

BIBTHIS PACO

MICHAEL D. WARD

REFERENCES

- Abadie, A. 2006. "Poverty, political freedom, and the roots of terrorism." *American Economic Review* 96(2):50–56. ISI Document Delivery No.: 047BQ Times Cited: 24 Cited Reference Count: 14 Abadie, Alberto 118th Annual Meeting of the American-Economic-Association Jan 06-08, 2006 Boston, MA Amer Econ Assoc Amer economic assoc Nashville.
- Abbott, Kenneth W. and Duncan Snidal. 1998. "Why States Act Through Formal International Organizations." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 42(1):3–32.
- Abramowitz, Alan I. 2008. "Forecasting the 2008 Presidential Election with the Time-for-Change Model." *PS: Political Science & Politics* 41(4):691–695.
- Abrams, Samuel, Torben Iversen and David Soskice. 2010. "Informal Social Networks and Rational Voting." *British Journal of Political Science* 41:229–257.
- Abramson, Scott. 2012a. "A Military Revolution in State Size? Chapter 3." Dissertation Chapter. <http://scholar.princeton.edu/sabramso/pages/military-revolution-state-size> (accessed September 3, 2012).
- Abramson, Scott. 2012b. "Production, Predation and the Origins of the Territorial State." Dissertation. <http://scholar.princeton.edu/sabramso/pages/research> (accessed September 1, 2012).
- Accominotti, Olivier, Marc Flandreau and Riad Rezzik. 2011. "The Spread of Empire: Clio and the Measurement of Colonial Borrowing Costs." *The Economic History Review* 64(2):385–407.
- Acemoglu, D., D. Ticchi and A. Vindigni. 2009. Persistence of civil wars. Technical report National Bureau of Economic Research.
- Acemoglu, D. and James A. Robinson. 2006a. *Economic origins of dictatorship and democracy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Acemoglu, Daron. 2002. "Comments on: Factor Endowments, Inequality, and Paths of Development among New World Economies." *Economia* 3(1):94–102.
- Acemoglu, Daron. 2005. "Politics and Economics in Weak and Strong States." *Journal of Monetary Economics* 52(7):1199–1226.
- Acemoglu, Daron. 2010. "Institutions, Factor Prices, and Taxation: Virtues of Strong States." *American Economic Review: Papers & Proceedings* 100(2):115–119.
- Acemoglu, Daron, Davide Cantoni, Simon Johnson and James A. Robinson. 2010. The Consequences of Radical Reform: The French Revolution. Working paper MIT.
URL: <http://econ-www.mit.edu/files/5644>
- Acemoglu, Daron, Davide Ticchi and Andrea Vindigni. 2010. "Persistence of Civil Wars." *Journal of the European Economic Association* 8(2-3):664–676.

Date: February 26, 2016.

- Acemoglu, Daron, Davide Ticchi and Andrea Vindigni. 2011. "Emergence and Persistence of Inefficient States." *Journal of the European Economic Association* 9(2):177–208.
- Acemoglu, Daron, Georgy Egorov and Konstantin Sonin. 2010. "Political Selection and Persistence of Bad Governments." *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 125(4):1511–1575.
- Acemoglu, Daron and James A Robinson. 2000a. "Why Did the West Extend the Franchise? Democracy, Inequality, and Growth in Historical Perspective." *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 115(4):1167–1199.
- Acemoglu, Daron and James A. Robinson. 2000b. "Why Did the West Extend the Franchise? Democracy, Inequality, and Growth in Historical Perspective." *The Quarterly Journal of Economics* 115(4):1167–1199.
- Acemoglu, Daron and James A Robinson. 2001a. "A Theory of Political Transitions." *American Economic Review* 91:938–963.
- Acemoglu, Daron and James A. Robinson. 2001b. "A Theory of Political Transitions." *American Economic Review* 91(4):938–963.
- Acemoglu, Daron and James A. Robinson. 2006b. *Economic Origins of Dictatorship and Democracy*. New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
- Acemoglu, Daron and James A. Robinson. 2006c. Persistence of power, elites and institutions. Technical report National Bureau of Economic Research.
- Acemoglu, Daron and James A. Robinson. 2006d. Persistence of power, elites and institutions. Technical report National Bureau of Economic Research.
- Acemoglu, Daron and James A. Robinson. 2008. "Persistence of Power, Elites, and Institutions." *American Economic Review* 98(1):267–293.
- Acemoglu, Daron and James A. Robinson. 2010. "Why Is Africa Poor?" *Economic History of Developing Regions* 25(1):21–50.
- Acemoglu, Daron and James A. Robinson. 2012. *Why Nations Fail: The Origins of Power, Prosperity, and Poverty*. New York, NY: Crown Publishers.
- Acemoglu, Daron, James A. Robinson and Thierry Verdier. 2012. "Can't We All Be More Like Scandinavians? Asymmetric Growth and Institutions in an Interdependent World?" Working Paper. http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2132939 (accessed September 26, 2012).
- Acemoglu, Daron, Maria Angelica Bautista, Pablo Querubin and James A. Robinson. 2008. *Economic and Political Inequality in Development: The Case of Cundinamarca, Colombia*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA chapter 5, pp. 181–245.
- Acemoglu, Daron, Simon Johnson and James A. Robinson. 2001a. "The Colonial Origins of Comparative Development: An Empirical Investigation." *The American Economic Review* 91(5):1369–1401.
- Acemoglu, Daron, Simon Johnson and James A. Robinson. 2001b. "The Colonial Origins of Comparative Development: An Empirical Investigation." *American Economic Review* 91(5):1369–1401.
- Acemoglu, Daron, Simon Johnson and James A. Robinson. 2002. "Reversal of Fortunes: Geography and Institutions in the Modern World Income Distribution." *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 117(4):1231–1294.
- Acemoglu, Daron, Simon Johnson and James A. Robinson. 2005. Institutions as a Fundamental Cause of Long-Run Growth. In *Handbook of Economic Growth*, ed. Philippe Aghion and

- Steven N. Durlauf. Vol. 1A Elsevier B.V. chapter 6, pp. 385–472.
- Acemoglu, Daron, Simon Johnson and James A. Robinson. 2006. Reply to the Revised (May 2006) version of David Albouy’s “The Colonial Origins of Comparative Development: An Investigation of the Settler Mortality Data.”. Working paper MIT and NBER, Harvard University and NBER.
- URL:** <http://econ-www.mit.edu/files/212>
- Acemoglu, Daron, Simon Johnson, James A. Robinson and Pierre Yared. 2008. “Income and Democracy.” *American Economic Review* 98(3):808–842.
- Acemoglu, Daron, Simon Johnson, James A. Robinson and Yunyong Thaicharoen. 2003. “Institutional Causes, Macroeconomic Symptoms: Volatility, Crises and Growth.” *Journal of Monetary Economics* 50:49–123.
- Acemoglu, Daron, Suresh Naidu, Pascual Restrepo and James A. Robinson. 2013. “Democracy, Redistribution and Inequality.” Working Paper. Prepared for the Handbook of Income Distribution. <http://economics.mit.edu/files/9396> (Accessed November 27, 2013).
- Acemoglu, Daron, Suresh Naidu, Pascual Restrepo and James A. Robinson. N.d. “Democracy, Redistribution and Inequality.” Working Paper. Prepared for the Handbook of Income Distribution. <http://economics.mit.edu/files/9396> (Accessed November 27, 2013).
- Achen, Christopher. 2005a. “Let’s Put Garbage-Can Regressions and Garbage-Can Probits Where They Belong.” *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 22(4):327–339.
- Achen, Christopher H. 1975. “Mass political attitudes and the survey response.” *American Political Science Review* 69(04):1218–1231.
- Achen, Christopher H. 1996. What Does ‘Explained Variance’ Explain? Reply. In *Political Analysis: An Annual Publication of the Methodology Section of the American Political Science Association*, ed. James A. Stimson. Vol. 2 University of Michigan Press.
- Achen, Christopher H. 2001. “Why Lagged Dependent Variables Can Suppress the Explanatory Power of Other Independent Variables.” Princeton University. <http://www.princeton.edu/csdp/events/Achen121201/achen.pdf> (accessed November 2, 2011).
- Achen, Christopher H. 2002. “Toward a New Political Methodology: Microfoundations and ART.” *Annual Review of Political Science* 5(1):423–450.
- Achen, Christopher H. 2005b. “Let’s put garbage-can regressions and garbage-can probits where they belong.” *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 22(4):327–339.
- Achen, Christopher H. 2006. “Expressive Bayesian Voters, their turnout Decisions, and Double Probit: Empirical Implications of a Theoretical Model.”.
- Achen, Christopher H. and W. Phillips Shively. 1995a. *Cross-Level Inference*. Chicago, IL.: University of Chicago Press.
- Achen, Christopher H. and W. Phillips Shively. 1995b. *Cross-Level Inference*. Chicago, IL.: University of Chicago Press.
- Ackerman, Peter. 2007. Skills or Conditions: What Key Factors Shape the Success or Failure of Civil Resistance? In *Unpublished paper presented at the Conference on Civil Resistance and Power Politics, Oxford University, Oxford, Great Britain*.
- Acosta, Benjamin. 2014. “From Bombs to Ballots: When Militant Organizations transition to political parties.” *Journal of Politics* 76(3):666–683.
- Acosta-Ormaechea, Santiago and Jiae Yoo. 2012. “Tax Composition and Growth: A Broad CrossCountry Perspective.” IMF Working Paper WP/12/257. <http://www.imf.org/>

- external/pubs/ft/wp/2012/wp12257.pdf (Accessed April 7, 2013).
- Adolph, Christopher. 2013. *Bankers, Bureaucrats, and Central Bank Politics: The Myth of Neutrality*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Adolph, Christopher Alan. 2004. The Dilemma of Discretion: Career Ambitions and the Politics of Central Banking Ph. d. Harvard University Cambridge, MA: .
- Adsera, Alicia and Carles Boix. 2002. "Trade, Democracy, and the Size of the Public Sector: The Political Underpinnings of Openness." *International Organization* 56(2):229–262.
- Afonso, Antonio, Ludger Schuknecht and Vito Tanzi. 2005. "Public Sector Efficiency: An International Comparison." *Public Choice* 123(3-4):321–347.
- Afonso, Antonio and Vitor Gaspar. 2007. "Dupuit, Pigou and cost of inefficiency in public services provision." *Public Choice* 132(3-4):485–502.
- African Development Bank Group. 2011. "AICD Documents." <http://www.infrastructureafrica.org/documents/tools/list/interactive-pdf-maps?country=All> (accessed July 6, 2011).
- African Economic Outlook (AOE). 2014. "AEO fiscal data (1996-2010)." <http://www.africaneconomicoutlook.org/en/data-statistics/aeo-fiscal-data-1996-2010/> (Accessed January 10, 2014).
- African Elections Database. 2011. "Sierra Leone Detailed Election Results."
- Agnew, John A. 1987. *Place and Politics: The Geographical Mediation of State and Society*. Boston: Allen and Unwin.
- Agnew, John A. 1989. The Devaluation of Space in Social Science. In *The Power of Place: Bringing Together the Geographical and Sociological Imaginations*, ed. John A. Agnew and James S. Duncan. Boston: Unwin Human pp. 9–29.
- Agnew, R. 2010. "A general strain theory of terrorism." *Theoretical Criminology* 14(2):131–153. ISI Document Delivery No.: 604AX Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 73 Agnew, Robert Sage publications ltd London.
- Agresti, Alan. 2002. *Categorical Data Analysis*. 2nd ed. New York: Wiley.
- Ahlquist, John S. 2010a. "Building Strategic Capacity: the political underpinnings of coordinated wage bargaining." *American Political Science Review* 104(1):171–88.
- Ahlquist, John S. 2010b. "Policy by Contract: electoral cycles, parties, and social pacts, 1974–2000." *Journal of Politics* 72(2):572–87.
- Ahlquist, John S., Amanda B. Clayton and Margaret Levi. 2014. "Provoking Preferences: Unionization, Workers' Attitudes toward International Trade, and the ILWU puzzle." *International Organization* .
- Ahlquist, John S. and Ben W. Ansell. 2014. "Does Inequality induce more Borrowing? Electoral Institutions and Responses to Economic Polarization." Working Paper.
- Ahlquist, John S. and Christian Breunig. 2012. "Model-based Clustering and Typologies in the Social Sciences." *Political Analysis* 20(1):92–112.
- Ahlquist, John S. and Erik Wibbels. 2012a. "Riding the Wave: World Trade and Factor-Based Models of Democratization." *American Journal of Political Science* 56(2):447–464.
- Ahlquist, John S. and Erik Wibbels. 2012b. "Riding the Wave: World Trade and Factor-Based Models of Democratization." *American Journal of Political Science* 56(2):447–464.
- Ahlquist, John S. and Margaret Levi. 2013. *In the Interests of Others: organizations and social activism*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

- Aidt, Toke S. and Peter S. Jensen. 2009. "The Taxman Tools Up: An Event History Study of the Introduction of the Personal Income Tax." *Journal of Public Economics* 93(1–2):160–175.
- Aker, Jenny C. and Isaac M. Mbiti. 2010. "Mobile Phones and Economic Development in Africa." *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 24(3):207–232.
- Aker, Jenny C., Michael A. Clemens and Christopher Ksoll. 2011. "Mobiles and Mobility: The Effect of Mobile Phones on Migration in Niger." Working Paper. http://www.econ.yale.edu/conference/neudc11/papers/paper_340.pdf (accessed November 14, 2011).
- Albert, Jim. 2007. *Bayesian Computation with R*. Springer.
- Albertus, Michael and Victor A. Menaldo. 2011. "Dictators as Founding Fathers? The Role of Constitutions Under Autocracy." Working Paper. http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=1794281 (accessed July 22, 2011).
- Albertus, Michael and Victor A. Menaldo. 2012. "Coercive Capacity and the Prospects for Democratization." *Comparative Political Studies* 44(2):151–169.
- Albertus, Michael and Victor A. Menaldo. 2013. "Gaming Democracy: Elite Dominance During Transition and Prospects for Redistribution." *British Journal of Political Science* Forthcoming.
- Albisetti, James. 1996. Education. In *Imperial Germany: A Historiographical Companion*, ed. Roger Chickering. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press chapter 10, pp. 244–271.
- Albouy, David Y. 2008. The Colonial Origins of Comparative Development: An Empirical Investigation of the Settler Mortality Data. Working Paper 14130 National Bureau of Economic Research Cambridge, Mass: .
- Alderman, Harold. 2002. "Do local officials know something we don't? Decentralization of targeted transfers in Albania." *Journal of Public Economics* 83(3):375–404.
URL: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0047272700001456>
- Alemán, José and Oscar Torres-Reyna. 2011. "Solving the Robin Hood Paradox: Inequality, the Median Voter, and Redistribution." APSA 2011 Annual Meeting Paper. Available at SSRN: <http://ssrn.com/abstract=1903408> (accessed September 20, 2011).
- Alesina, Alberto and Dani Rodrik. 1994. "Distributive politics and economic growth." *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 109:465–490.
- Alesina, Alberto and Eliana La Ferrara. 2002. "Who trusts others?" *Journal of Public Economics* 85(2):207–234.
- Alesina, Alberto and Eliana La Ferrara. 2002a. "Who Trusts Others?" *Journal of Public Economics* 85(2):207–234.
- Alesina, Alberto and Eliana La Ferrara. 2002b. "Who Trusts Others?" *Journal of Public Economics* 85(2):207–234.
- Alesina, Alberto and Eliana La Ferrara. 2005. "Ethnic diversity and economic performance." *Journal of Economic Literature* 43(3):762–800.
- Alesina, Alberto, Enrico Spolare and Romain Wacziarg. 2000a. "Economic Integration and Political Disintegration." *American Economic Review* 90(5):1276–97.
- Alesina, Alberto, Enrico Spolare and Romain Wacziarg. 2000b. "Economic Integration and Political Disintegration." *American Economic Review* 90(5):1276–97.
- Alesina, Alberto and Paola Giuliano. 2011. "Family ties and political participation." *Journal of the European Economic Association* 9(5):817–839.

- Alesina, Alberto, Sule Özler, Nouriel Roubini and Phillip Swagel. 1996. "Political instability and economic growth." *Journal of Economic Growth* 1(2):189–211.
- ALEXANDER, B.D. 2007. "Draining the sea by filling the graves: investigating the effectiveness of indiscriminate violence as a counterinsurgency strategy." *Civil Wars* 9(4):420–444.
- Allan, James P. and Lyle Scruggs. 2004. "Political Partisanship and Welfare State Reform in Advanced Industrial Societies." *American Journal of Political Science* 48(3):496–512.
- Allee, Todd L. and Paul K. Huth. 2006. "Legitimizing Dispute Settlement." *American Political Science Review* 100(2):219–234.
- Allen, Michael A. and Benjamin O. Fordham. 2011. "From Melos to Baghdad: Explaining Resistance to Militarized Challenges from More Powerful States." *International Studies Quarterly* 55(4):1025–1045.
- Allen, Susan Hannah. 2008. "The Domestic Political Costs of Economic Sanctions." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(6):916–944.
- Allison, Graham T. 1969. "Conceptual Models and the Cuban Missile Crisis." *American Political Science Review* 63(3):689–718.
- Allison, Paul D. 1984. *Event History Analysis: Regression for Longitudinal Event Data*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.
- Alm, James and Jorge Martinez-Vasquez. 2007. "Tax Morale and Tax Evasion in Latin America." Working Paper. Andrew Young School of Public Policy Studies. Georgia State University. <http://aysps.gsu.edu/isp/files/ispwp0732.pdf> (accessed November 1, 2011).
- Almeida, Paul D. 2003. "Opportunity Organizations and Threat-Induced Contention: Protest Waves in Authoritarian Settings1." *American Journal of Sociology* 109(2):345–400.
- Almond, Gabriel A. 1956. "Comparative Political Systems." *The Journal of Politics* 18(3):391–409.
- Altman, Micah, Jeff Gill and Michael McDonald. 2002a. "Reasonable Reckoning, Regarding Regression Replication (Redux)." Presented at the Ecological Inference Conference, June 17–18, 2002, Harvard University, Center for Basic Research in the Social Sciences.
- Altman, Micah, Jeff Gill and Michael McDonald. 2002b. "Reasonable Reckoning, Regarding Regression Replication (Redux)." Presented at the Ecological Inference Conference, June 17–18, 2002, Harvard University, Center for Basic Research in the Social Sciences.
- Alvarez, Mike, José Antonio Cheibub, Fernando Limongi and Adam Przeworski. 1996. "Classifying Political Regimes." *Studies in Comparative International Development* 31(2):3–36.
- Alvarez, R. Michael, D. Bailey and Jonathan N. Katz. 2010. "An Empirical Bayes Approach to Estimating Ordinal Treatment Effects." *Political Analysis* 19(1):20–31.
- Alvarez, R. Michael, Johathan Nagler and Shaun Bowler. 2000a. "Issues, Economics, and the Dynamics of Multiparty Elections: The British 1987 General Election." *American Political Science Review* 94(1):94–150.
- Alvarez, R. Michael, Johathan Nagler and Shaun Bowler. 2000b. "Issues, Economics, and the Dynamics of Multiparty Elections: The British 1987 General Election." *American Political Science Review* 94(1):94–150.
- Amati, Viviana, Felix Schönenberger and Tom A.B. Snijders. 2015. "Estimation of Stochastic actor-oriented models for the evolution of networks by generalized method of moments." *Journal de la Société Française de Statistique* 156(3):140–165.

- and Syropoulos Constantinos Skaperdas, Stergios. 2008. Gangs as Primitive States. In *The Economics of Organised Crime*, ed. Gianluca Fiorentini and Sam Peltzman. Cambridge University Press chapter 3, pp. 61–83.
- Ames, Barry, Miguel García-Sánchez and Amy Erica Smith. 2012. “Keeping Up with the Souzas: Social Influence and Electoral Change in a Weak Party System, Brazil 2002–2006.” *Latin American Politics and Society* 54(2):51–78.
- Andersen, Jørgen Juel and Michael L. Ross. 2011. “Making the Resource Curse Disappear: A re-examination of Haber and Menaldo’s “Do Natural Resources Fuel Authoritarianism?”.”.
- Andersen, Jørgen Juel and Silje Aslaksen. 2012. “Oil and Political Survival.”.
- Andersen, P.K and R.D. Gill. 1982. “Cox’s Regression Model for Counting Processes: A Large Sample Study.” *Annals of Statistics* 4:1100–20.
- Anderson, Christopher C, Sara McLaughlin Mitchell and Emily Schilling. N.d. “Kantian Dynamics Revisited: TimeVarying Analyses of Dyadic IGO-Conflict Relationship.”.
- Anderson, James E. 1979. “A Theoretical Foundation for the Gravity Equation.” *American Economic Review* 69(1):106–116.
- Anderson, James E. and Douglas Marcouiller. 2002. “Insecurity and the Pattern of Trade: An Empirical Investigation.” *Review of Economics and Statistics* 84(2):342–352.
- Anderson, James E. and Eric van Wincoop. 2003a. “Gravity with Gravitas: a Solution to the Border Puzzle.” *American Economic Review* 92:170–92.
- Anderson, James E. and Eric van Wincoop. 2003b. “Gravity with Gravitas: A Solution to the Border Puzzle.” *American Economic Review* 93:170–92.
- Anderson, S. and M. Souva. 2010. “The Accountability Effects of Political Institutions and Capitalism on Interstate Conflict.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(4):543–565.
- Anderton, C. H. and J. R. Carter. 2005. “On rational choice theory and the study of terrorism.” *Defence and Peace Economics* 16(4):275–282. ISI Document Delivery No.: 955ST Times Cited: 10 Cited Reference Count: 23 Taylor & francis ltd Abingdon.
- Anderton, Charles H. and John R. Carter. 2001a. “The Impact of War on Trade: An Interrupted Times-Series Study.” *Journal of Peace Research* 38(4):445–457.
- Anderton, Charles H. and John R. Carter. 2001b. “The Impact of War on Trade: An Interrupted Times-Series Study.” *Journal of Peace Research* 38(4):445–457.
- Anderton, Charles and John R. Carter. 2001c. “On Disruption of Trade by War: A Reply to Barbieri and Levy.” *Journal of Peace Research* 38(5):625–628.
- Anderton, Charles and John R. Carter. 2001d. “On Disruption of Trade by War: A Reply to Barbieri and Levy.” *Journal of Peace Research* 38(5):625–628.
- Andreoni, James, Brian Erard and Jonathan Feinstein. 1998. “Tax Compliance.” *Journal of Economic Literature* 36(2):818–860.
- Andrews, Josephine T. and Gabriella R. Montinola. 2004. “Veto Players and the Rule of Law in Emerging Democracies.” *Comparative Political Studies* 37(1):55–87.
- Andrews, Kenneth T and Michael Biggs. 2006. “The dynamics of protest diffusion: Movement organizations, social networks, and news media in the 1960 sit-ins.” *American Sociological Review* 71(5):752–777.
- Andriole, Stephen J. and Robert A. Young. 1977. “Toward the Development of an Integrated Crisis Warning System.” *International Studies Quarterly* 21(1):107–150.

- Angelopoulos, Konstantinos, Apostolis Philippopoulos and Efthymios Tsionas. 2008. "Does public sector efficiency matter? Revisiting the relation between fiscal size and economic growth in a world sample." *Public Choice* 137(1-2):245–278.
- Angrist, Joshua D. and Alan B. Krueger. 2001. "Instrumental Variables and the Search for Identification: From Supply and Demand to Natural Experiments." *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 15(4):69–85.
- Angrist, Joshua D., Guido W. Imbens and Alan B. Krueger. 1999. "Jackknife Instrumental Variables Estimation." *Journal of Applied Econometrics* 14(1):57–67.
- Angrist, Joshua D., Guido W. Imbens and Donald B. Rubin. 1996. "Identification of Causal Effects Using Instrumental Variables." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 91:444–455.
- Angrist, Joshua D. and Jorn-Steffen Pischke. 2009. *Mostly Harmless Econometrics*. Princeton University Press.
- Annan, Jeannie, Christopher Blattman, Dyan Mazurana and Khristopher Carlson. 2011. "Civil war, reintegration, and gender in Northern Uganda." *Journal of conflict resolution* 55(6):877–908.
- Anscombe, Francis J. 1973. "Graphs in Statistical Analysis." *American Statistician* 27(1):17–21.
- Anselin, Luc. 1988. *Spatial Econometrics: Methods and Models*. Dordrecht, the Netherlands: Kluwer.
- Anselin, Luc. 1995. "Local Indicators of Spatial Association – LISA." *Geographical Analysis* 27(2):93–115.
- Anselin, Luc. 1998. Spacestat Tutorial: A Workbook for Using Spacestat in the Analysis of Spatial Data. Technical report University of West Virginia Regional Research, Institute.
- Anselin, Luc. 1999. "The Future of Spatial Analysis in the Social Sciences." *Geographic Information Sciences* 5(2):67–76.
- Anselin, Luc. 2000. "The Alchemy of Statistics, or Creating Data Where No Data Exist." *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 90(3):586–592.
- Anselin, Luc and Daniel A. Griffith. 1998a. "Do Spatial Effects Really Matter in Regression Analysis?" *Papers of the Regional Science Association* 65(1):11–24.
- Anselin, Luc and Daniel A. Griffith. 1998b. "Do Spatial Effects Really Matter in Regression Analysis?" *Papers of the Regional Science Association* 65(1):11–24.
- Anselin, Luc, Ibnu Syabri and Youngih Kho. 2004a. "GeoDa: An Introduction to Spatial Data Analysis." Typescript, Department of Agricultural and Consumer Economics University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign.
- Anselin, Luc, Ibnu Syabri and Youngih Kho. 2004b. "GeoDa: An Introduction to Spatial Data Analysis." Typescript, Department of Agricultural and Consumer Economics University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign.
- Anselin, Luc and Raymond Florax, eds. 1995. *New Directions in Spatial Econometrics*. Berlin: Springer-Verlag.
- Anselin, Luc and Wendy K. Tam Cho. 2002. "Spatial Effects and Ecological Inference." *Political Analysis* 10(3):276–297.
- Ansell, Ben. 2006. From the Ballot to the Blackboard? Partisan and Institutional Effects on Education Policy in the OECD. Working paper University of Minnesota.

- Ansell, Ben and David Samuels. 2010. "Inequality and Democracy: A Contractarian Approach." *Comparative Political Studies* 43(12):1543–1574.
- Ansell, Ben and Johannes Lindvall. 2012. "The Origins of Primary Education Regimes." Working Paper.
- Ansell, Ben W. 2008. "Traders, Teachers, and Tyrants: Democracy, Globalization, and Public Investment in Education." *International Organization* 62(2):289–322.
- Ansell, Ben W. 2010. *From the Ballot to the Blackboard: The Redistributive Political Economy of Education*. New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
- Appelbaum, E. and E. Katz. 2007. "Political extremism in the presence of a free rider problem." *Public Choice* 133(1-2):31–40. ISI Document Delivery No.: 209SS Times Cited: 1 Cited Reference Count: 38 Appelbaum, Elie Katz, Eliakim Springer Dordrecht.
- Arai, Mahmood. 2011. "Cluster-robust standard errors using R."
- Arbath, Cemal Eren. 2011. "Quest for Political Survival : Can External Threats Save the Day ?".
- Arce, Daniel G. and Todd Michael Sandler. 2009. "Terrorist Spectaculars: Backlash Attacks and the Focus of Intelligence." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(2):354–373.
- Arceneaux, Kevin. 2003. "The conditional impact of blame attribution on the relationship between economic adversity and turnout." *Political Research Quarterly* 56(1):67–75.
- Arceneaux, Kevin and David W. Nickerson. 2009. "Modeling Certainty with Clustered Data: A Comparison of Methods." *Political Analysis* 17(2):177–90.
- Arcidiacono, Peter, Patrick Bayer, Jason R. Blevins and Paul B. Ellickson. 2010. "Estimation of Dynamic Discrete Choice Models in Continuous Time."
- Arciszewski, T., J. F. Verhaci, I. Goncalves and A. Kruglanski. 2009. "From psychology of terrorists to psychology of terrorism." *Revue Internationale De Psychologie Sociale-International Review of Social Psychology* 22(3-4):5–34. ISI Document Delivery No.: 630BP Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 120 Arciszewski, Thomas Verhaci, Jean-Francois Goncalves, Isabelle Kruglanski, Abe Presses univ grenoble Grenoble Sp. Iss. SI.
- Ardanaz, Martin and Carlos Scartascini. 2013. "Inequality and Personal Income Taxation: The Origins and Effects of Legislative Malapportionment." *Comparative Political Studies* 46(12):1636—1663.
- Arellano, Manuel and Olympia Bover. 1995. "Another look at the instrumental variable estimation of error-components models." *Journal of Econometrics* 68(1):29–51.
- Arellano, Manuel and Stephen Bond. 1991. "Some Tests of Specification for Panel Data: Monte Carlo Evidence and an Application to Employment Equations." *Review of Economic Studies* 58(2):277–297.
- Arena, Philip and Anna Pechenkina. 2011. "External Subsidies and Lasting Peace .".
- Arena, Philip and Glenn Palmer. 2009. "Politics or the Economy? Domestic Correlates of Dispute Involvement in Developed Democracies." *International Studies Quarterly* 53(4):955–975.
- Arena, Philip and Scott Wolford. 2012. "Arms, Intelligence, and War." *International Studies Quarterly* 56(2):351–365.
- Argo, N. 2009. "Why Fight?: Examining Self-Interested Versus Communally-Oriented Motivations in Palestinian Resistance and Rebellion." *Security Studies* 18(4):651–680.

- Aristotle. 2014. "Politics: Book IV." Translated by Benjamin Jowett. <http://classics.mit.edu/Aristotle/politics.4.four.html> (Accessed November 30, 2014).
- Arjona, Ana. 2014. "Wartime Institutions A Research Agenda." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* p. 0022002714547904.
- Arjona, Ana M. 2011. *Social Order in Civil War*. Yale University.
- Armington, Paul S. 1969. "A Theory of Demand for Products Distinguished by Place of Production." *International Monetary Fund Staff Papers* 16(1):159–176.
- Armstrong, J. Scott. 2001. Combining Forecasts. In *Principles of Forecasting: A Handbook for Researchers and Practitioners*, ed. J. Scott Armstrong. Norwell, MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers.
- Arreguin-Toft, I. 2001. "How the weak win wars: A theory of asymmetric conflict." *International Security* 26(1):93–128.
- Arreguin-Toft, Ivan. 2005. *How the weak win wars: a theory of asymmetric conflict*. Vol. 99 Cambridge University Press.
- Artavanis, Nikolaos, Adair Morse and Margarita Tsoutsoura. 2012. "Tax Evasion Across Industries: Soft Credit Evidence from Greece." Chicago Booth Paper No. 12-25.
- Arthur H., Westing. 1986. *Global Resources and International Conflict: Environmental Factors in Strategic Policy and Action*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Asal, V., C. C. Fair and S. Shellman. 2008. "Consenting to a Child's Decision to Join a Jihad: Insights from a Survey of Militant Families in Pakistan." *Studies in Conflict & Terrorism* 31(11):1001–1022. ISI Document Delivery No.: 368GU Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 57 Asal, Victor Fair, C. Christine Shellman, Stephen Taylor & francis inc Philadelphia.
- Asal, Victor and Kyle Beardsley. 2007. "Proliferation and international crisis behavior." *Journal of Peace Research* 44(2):139–155.
- Asal, Victor, Richard Legault, Ora Szekely and Jonathan Wilkenfeld. 2013. "Gender ideologies and forms of contentious mobilization in the Middle East." *Journal of Peace Research* 50(3):305–318.
- Asch, Kristine. 2005. "IGME 5000: 1 : 5 Million International Geological Map of Europe and Adjacent Areas." Bundesanstalt für Geowissenschaften und Rohstoffe. <https://www.bgr.de/karten/IGME5000/downloads.htm>.
- Åslund, Anders and Michael McFaul. 2006. *Revolution in orange: the origins of Ukraine's democratic breakthrough*. Carnegie Endowment.
- Asur, Sitaram, Bernardo Huberman et al. 2010. Predicting the future with social media. In *Web Intelligence and Intelligent Agent Technology (WI-IAT), 2010 IEEE/WIC/ACM International Conference on*. Vol. 1 IEEE pp. 492–499.
- Atzili, Boaz. 2006. "When Good Fences Make Bad Neighbors: Fixed Borders, State Weakness, and International Conflict." *International Security* 31(3):139–173.
- Author, Ann. 2012. "Publication: Yet Another." *Journal of Publications* 1(1):1–100.
- Author, Ann. 2015. "Publication: Yet Another." *Journal of Publications* 1(1):1–100.
- Author, Ann and Anne Other-Author. 2005. "Publication: Yet Another." *Journal of Publications* 1(1):1–100.
- Author, Ann and Anne Other-Author. 2012. "A Replication of 'Publication: Yet Another'." *Journal of Publications* 2(1):1–2.

- Avelino, George, David S. Brown and Wendy Hunter. 2005. "The Effects of Capital Mobility, Trade Openness, and Democracy on Social Spending in Latin America, 1980-1999." *American Journal of Political Science* 49(3):625–641.
- Axelrod, Robert. 1984. *The Evolution of Cooperation*. New York: Basic Books.
- Azam, J. P. and V. Thelen. 2008. "The roles of foreign aid and education in the war on terror." *Public Choice* 135(3-4):375–397. ISI Document Delivery No.: 292HO Times Cited: 2 Cited Reference Count: 47 Azam, Jean-Paul Thelen, Veronique Springer Dordrecht.
- Azam, Jean-Paul and Veronique Thelen. 2010. "Foreign Aid Versus Military Intervention in the War on Terror." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(2):237–261.
- Azar, Edward. 1980. "The Conflict and Peace Data Bank (COPDAB) Project." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 24:143–152.
- Azar, Edward E. 1972. "Conflict Escalation and Conflict Reduction in an International Crisis: Suez, 1956." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 16(2):183–201.
- Babones, Salvatore J. 2008. "Standardized Income Inequality Data for Use in Cross-National Research." *Sociological Inquiry* 77(1):3–22.
- Babones, Salvatore J. 2010. "Trade Globalization, Economic Development and the Importance of Education-as-Knowledge." *Journal of Sociology* 46(1):45–61.
- Babst, Dean. 1964. "Electoral Governments: A Force for Peace." *The Wisconsin Sociologist* (1):9–14.
- Baerveldt, Chris, Ronan Van Rossem, Marjolijn Vermande and Frank Weerman. 2004. "Students' delinquency and correlates with strong and weaker ties: A study of students' networks in Dutch high schools,." *Connections* 26(1):11–28.
- Baev, Pavel K. 2006. "Shifting Battlefields of the Chechen War." *Jamestown Foundation's North Caucasus Weekly* 6(7).
- Bahry, Donna, Mikhail Kosolapov, Polina Kozyreva and Rick K. Wilson. 2005a. "Ethnicity and Trust: Evidence from Russia." *American Political Science Review* 99(4):521–532.
- Bahry, Donna, Mikhail Kosolapov, Polina Kozyreva and Rick K. Wilson. 2005b. "Ethnicity and Trust: Evidence from Russia." *American Political Science Review* 99(4):521–532.
- Baier, Scott L. and Jeffrey H. Bergtrand. 2007. "Do free trade agreements actually increase members' international trade?" *Journal of Interational Economics* 71:72–95.
- Baier, Scott L. and Jeffrey H. Bergtrand. 2009a. "Bonus Vetus OLS: a simple method for approximating international trade-cost effects using the gravity equation." *Journal of Interational Economics* 77:77–85.
- Baier, Scott L. and Jeffrey H. Bergtrand. 2009b. "Estimating the Effects of Free Trade Agreements on International Trade Flows Using Matching Econometrics." *Journal of Interational Economics* 77:63–76.
- Bakke, Kristin M. and Erik Wibbels. 2004. "Inequality, Ethnicity, and Conflict in Federal States."
- Baksy, Eytan, Winter A. Mason, Jake M. Hofman and Duncan J. Watts. 2011. Identifying 'Influencers' on Twitter. In *Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Web Searching and Data Mining*. Fourth International Conference on Web Searching and Data Mining.
- Balcells, L. 2012. "The Consequences of Victimization on Political Identities Evidence from Spain." *Politics & Society* 40(3):311–347.

- Balcells, Laia. 2010. "Rivalry and Revenge: Violence against Civilians in Conventional Civil Wars¹." *International Studies Quarterly* 54(2):291–313.
- Balcells, Laia. 2011. "Continuation of Politics by Two Means: Direct and Indirect Violence in Civil War." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(3):397–422.
- Balch-Lindsay, Dylan and Andrew J. Enterline. 2000. "Killing time: The world politics of civil war duration, 1820-1992." *International Studies Quarterly* 44(4):615–642.
- Balch-Lindsay, Dylan, Andrew J. Enterline and Kyle A. Joyce. 2008^a. "Third-Party Intervention and the Civil War Process." *Journal of Peace Research* 45(3):345–363.
- Balch-Lindsay, Dylan, Andrew J. Enterline and Kyle A. Joyce. 2008^b. "Third-party intervention and the civil war process." *Journal of Peace Research* 45(3):345–363.
- Baldassarri, Delia and Mario Diani. 2007. "The Integrative Power of Civic Networks." *American Journal of Sociology* 113(3):735–780.
- Baldwin, David A. 1978. "Power and Social Exchange." *American Political Science Review* 72:1229–1242.
- Baldwin, David A. 2002. Power and International Relations. In *Handbook of International Relations*, ed. Walter Carlsnaes, Thomas Rissa and Beth A. Simmons. Sage Publishers chapter 9, pp. 177–191.
- Baldwin, Richard and James Harrigan. 2011. "Zeros, Quality and Space: Trade Theory and Trade Evidence." *American Economic Journal: Microeconomics* 3(2):60–88.
- Baliga, Sandeep, D. O. Lucca and T. Sjöström. 2011. "Domestic Political Survival and International Conflict: Is Democracy Good for Peace?" *The Review of Economic Studies* 78(2):458–486.
- Baliga, Sandeep and Tomas Sjöström. 2004. "Arms Races and Negotiations." *Review of Economic Studies* 71(2):351–369.
- Baliga, Sandeep and Tomas Sjöström. 2007. "Cooperation in Chicken and Stag Hunt."
- Baliga, Sandeep and Tomas Sjöström. 2010. "The Strategy of Manipulating Conflict Introduction."
- Balliet, Daniel. 2009. "Communication and Cooperation in Social Dilemmas: A Meta-Analytic Review." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(1):39–57.
- Balmori, D., S.F. Voss and M.L. Wortman. 1984. *Notable family networks in Latin America*. University of Chicago Press Chicago.
- Banerjee, Abhijit Vinayak. 2009. Big Answers for Big Questions: The Presumption of Growth Policy. In *What Works in Development? Thinking Big and Thinking Small*, ed. Jessica Cohen and William Easterly. Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Press chapter 7, pp. 207–221.
- Banerjee, Sudipto, Bradley P. Carlin and Alan E. Gelfand. 2005. *Hierarchical Modeling and Analysis for Spatial Data*. Boca Raton, FL: Chapman and Hall.
- Banks, Arthur S. 2011. "Cross-National Time-Series Data Archive, 1815-[2011]".
- Bapat, N.A. 2005. "Insurgency and the opening of peace processes." *Journal of Peace Research* 42(6):699–717.
- Bapat, Navin A. and Kanisha Bond. 2009. "Alliances Amongst Militant Groups." www.unc.edu/~bapat/BapatBond_Alliances2010.pdf.
- Bapat, Navin A. and Kanisha Bond. 2011. "Alliances Amongst Militant Groups." *British Journal of Political Science*. Forthcoming.

- Bapat, Navin A and T Clifton Morgan. 2009. "Multilateral versus Unilateral Sanctions Reconsidered: A Test Using New Data." *International Studies Quarterly* 53:1075–1094.
- Bar-El, R., K. Kagan and a. Tishler. 2010. "Forward-Looking versus Shortsighted Defense Budget Allocation." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(4):638–662.
- Bar-Joseph, U. and R. McDermott. 2008. "Personal Functioning Under Stress: Accountability and Social Support of Israeli Leaders in the Yom Kippur War." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(1):144–170.
- Bar-Tal, D., a. Raviv and a. Dgani-Hirsh. 2008. "The Influence of the Ethos of Conflict on Israeli Jews' Interpretation of Jewish–Palestinian Encounters." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(1):94–118.
- Barany, Zoltan. 2011. "The role of the military." *Journal of Democracy* 22(4):24–35.
- Barbieri, Katherine. 1996. "Economic interdependence: A path to peace or a source of interstate conflict?" *Journal of Peace Research* 33(1):29–49.
- Barbieri, Katherine and Gerald Schneider. 1999. "Globalization and Peace: Assessing New Directions in the Study of Trade and Conflict." *Journal of Peace Research* 36(4):387–404.
- Barbieri, Katherine and Jack S. Levy. 1999. "Sleeping with the Enemy: The Impact of War on Trade." *Journal of Peace Research* 36(4):463–479.
- Barbieri, Katherine and Jack S. Levy. 2001. "Does War Impede Trade? A Response to Anderton & Carter." *Journal of Peace Research* 38(5):619–624.
- Barbieri, Katherine, Omar Keshk and Brian Michael Pollins. 2003. "The Correlates of War Trade Data Set: A Progress Report."
- Bardwell, Kedron and Michael S. Lewis-Beck. 2004. "State-Level Forecasts of U.S. Senate Elections." *PS: Political Science and Politics* 37(4):821–826.
- Barkley, Daniel. 2008. "Ballistic Missile Proliferation: An Empirical Investigation." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(3):455–473.
- Barnett, Jon and W. Neil Adger. 2007. "Climate change, human security and violent conflict." *Political Geography* 26(6):639 – 655.
- Barreto, Matt A., Gary M. Segura and Nathan D. Woods. 2004. "The Mobilizing Effect of Majority–Minority Districts on Latino Turnouts." *American Political Science Review* 98(1):65–75.
- Barro, R. J. 1996. "Democracy and growth." *Journal of Economic Growth* 1(1):1–27.
- Barro, Robert J. 1990. "Government Spending in a Simple Model of Endogeneous Growth." *Journal of Political Economy* 98(5):S103–S125.
- Barro, Robert J. 1991. "Economic Growth in a Cross Section of Countries." *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 106(2):407–443.
- Barro, Robert J. 1997. *Determinants of economic growth: A cross-country empirical study*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Barro, Robert J. 2001. "Human Capital: Growth, History, And Policy- A Session To Honor Stanley Engerman." *The American Economic Review* 91(2):12–17.
- Barro, Robert J. and Jong-Wha Lee. 2012. "A New Data Set of Educational Attainment in the World, 1950–2010." Working Paper. http://www.barrolee.com/papers/Barro_Lee_Human_Capital_Update_2012Oct.pdf (accessed November, 20 2012).
- Barro, Robert J. and Xavier Sala-i Martin. 1992. "Public Finance in Models of Economic Growth." *Review of Economic Studies* 59(4):645–661.

- Barro, Robert J. and Xavier Sala-i Martin. 2004. *Economic Growth*. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press.
- Barry, Ronald and R. Kelly Pace. 1999. "Monte Carlo Estimates of the Log Determinant of Large Sparse Matrices." *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 289(1-3):41–54.
- Bartels, Brandon. 2010. Beyond "Fixed Versus Random Effects": A Framework for Improving Substantive and Statistical Analysis of Panel, Time-Series Cross-Sectional, and Multilevel Data. Working paper The George Washington University <http://home.gwu.edu/~bartels/cluster.pdf>: .
- Bartels, Larry M. 1997. "Specification Uncertainty and Model Averaging." *American Journal of Political Science* 41(2):641–74.
- Bartels, Larry M. and John Zaller. 2001. "Presidential Vote Models: A Recount." *PS: Political Science and Politics* 34(01):9–20.
- Barthel, Fabian and Eric Neumayer. 2012. "Competing for Scarce Foreign Capital: Spatial Dependence in the Diffusion of Double Taxation Treaties." *International Studies Quarterly* 56(4):645–660.
- Bartilow, Horace A. and D. Stephen Voss. 2009. "Market Rules: The Incidental Relationship between Democratic Compatibility and International Commerce." *International Studies Quarterly* 53(1):103–124.
- Bartkowski, Maciej J. 2013. *Recovering Nonviolent History: Civil Resistance in Liberation Struggles*. Lynne Rienner.
- Bartlett, B. 2007. "'Starve the beast' - Origins and development of a budgetary metaphor." *Independent Review* 12(1):5–26. Bartlett, Bruce.
- Barzel, Yoram. 2000. "Property rights and the evolution of the state." *Economics of Governance* 1(1):25–51.
- Bas, Muhammet Ali, Curtis S. Signorino and Robert W. Walker. 2008. "Statistical Backwards Induction: A Simple Method for Estimating Recursive Strategic Models." *Political Analysis* 16(1):21–40.
- Basinger, Scott J. and Howard Lavine. 2005. "Ambivalence, Information, and Electoral Choice." *American Political Science Review* 99(2):169–184.
- Basinger, Scott J. and Mark Hallerberg. 2004. "Remodeling the Competition for Capital: How Domestic Politics Erases the Race to the Bottom." *American Political Science Review* 98(2):261–276.
- Bates, Robert H. 2008a. "State Failure." *Annual Review of Political Science* 11:1–12.
- Bates, Robert H. 2008b. *When Things Fell Apart: State Failure in Late-Century Africa*. New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
- Bates, Roberts, Avner Greif and Smita Singh. 2002. "Organizing violence." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 46(5):599–628.
URL: <http://jcr.sagepub.com/cgi/content/abstract/46/5/599>
- Bateson, Regina. 2012. "Crime Victimization and Political Participation." *American Political Science Review* .
- Baum, Matthew A. and David A. Lake. 2003a. "The Political Economy of Growth: Democracy and Human Capital." *American Journal of Political Science* 47(2):333–347.
- Baum, Matthew A. and David A. Lake. 2003b. Replication data for: The Political Economy of Growth: Democracy and Human Capital. Iqss dataverse hdl:1902.1/10680

- UNF:3:Zb5gD40T+V3Fim6FOqKqhw== David A. Lake [Distributor].
- Baum, Matthew A. and David A. Lake. N.d. "Replication data for: The Political Economy of Growth: Democracy and Human Capital." . Forthcoming.
- Baumgartner, Thomas and Thomas Burns. 1976. "The Structuring of International Economic Relations." *International Studies Quarterly* 19(2):126–159.
- Baunsgaard, Thomas and Michael Keen. 2010. "Tax Revenue and (or?) Trade Liberalization." *Journal of Public Economics* 94(9-10):563–577.
- Baybeck, Brady and Robert Huckfeldt. 2002. "Urban Contexts, Spatially Dispersed Networks, and the Diffusion of Political Information." *Political Geography* 21(2):195–220.
- Bearce, David H. and Eric O'N Fisher. 2002. "Economic Geography, Trade, and War." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 46(3):365–393.
- Bearce, David H, Katharine M Floros and Heather Elko McKibben. 2009. "The Shadow of the Future and International Bargaining: The Occurrence of Bargaining in a Three-Phase Cooperation Framework." *The Journal of Politics* 71(2):719–732.
- Bearce, David H and Sawa Omori. 2005. "How Do Commercial Institutions Promote Peace?" *Journal of Peace Research* 42(6):659–678.
- Bearce, David H., Steven E. Finkel, Anibal S. Pérez-Liñán, Juan Rodríguez Zepeda and Lena Surzhko-Harned. 2013. "Has the New Aid for Trade Agenda been Export Effective? Evidence on the Impact of US Aft Allocations 1999-2008." *International Studies Quarterly* 57(1):163–170.
- Beardsley, Kyle. 2008. "Agreement without Peace? International Mediation and Time Inconsistency Problems." *American Journal of Political Science* 52(4):723–740.
- Beardsley, Kyle. 2011. "Peacekeeping and the Contagion of Armed Conflict." *The Journal of Politics* 73(04):1051–1064.
- Beardsley, Kyle and B. McQuinn. 2009. "Rebel Groups as Predatory Organizations: The Political Effects of the 2004 Tsunami in Indonesia and Sri Lanka." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(4):624–645.
- Beardsley, Kyle C., David M. Quinn, Bidisha Biswas and Jonathan Wilkenfeld. 2006. "Mediation style and crisis outcomes." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 50(1):58–86.
- Beardsley, Kyle and Holger Schmidt. 2012. "Following the Flag or Following the Charter? Examining the Determinants of UN Involvement in International Crises, 1945-2002." *International Studies Quarterly* 56(1):33–49.
- Beardsley, Kyle and Holger Schmidt. N.d. "UN Intervention and the Duration of International Crises." .
- Beardsley, Kyle and Nigel Lo. 2008. "Inside-Out or Outside-In ? Domestic Politics and Third-Party Conflict Management." .
- Beardsley, Kyle and Victor Asal. 2009. "Winning with the Bomb." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(2):278–301.
- Bearman, Peter, James Moody and Robert Faris. 2002. "Networks and history." *Complexity* 8(1):61–71.
- Bearman, Peter S. and James. Moody. 2004. "Suicide and friendships among American adolescents." *American Journal of Public Health* 94(1):89.
- Bearman, Peter S., James Moody and Katherine Stovel. 2004. "Chains of Affection: The Structure of Adolescent Romantic and Sexual Networks." *American Journal of Sociology*

- 110(1):44–91.
- Beath, Andrew, Fotini Christia and Ruben Enikolopov. 2013. “Empowering Women through Development Aid: Evidence from a Field experiment in Afghanistan.” *American Political Science Review* 107(3):540–557.
- Beber, B. and C. Blattman. 2010. “The Industrial Organization of Rebellion: The Logic of Forced Labor and Child Soldiering.” *Unpublished working paper, Yale University*.
- Beck, Nathaniel. 1991. “The Illusion of Cycles in International Relations.” *International Studies Quarterly* 35(4):455–476.
- Beck, Nathaniel. 2001. “Time-Series-Cross-Section Data: What Have We Learned in the Past Few Years?” *Annual Review of Political Science* 4:271–293.
- Beck, Nathaniel. 2006. “Time-Series – Cross-Section Methods.”.
- Beck, Nathaniel. 2007. “From Statistical Nuisances to Serious Modeling: Changing How We Think About the Analysis of Time-Series-Cross-Section Data.” *Political Analysis* 15(2):97–100.
- Beck, Nathaniel. 2011. “Of Fixed-Effects and Time-Invariant Variables.” *Political Analysis* 19(2):119–122.
- Beck, Nathaniel, David Epstein, Simon Jackman and Sharyn O’Halloran. 2001. “Alternative Models of Dynamics in Binary Time-Series–Cross-Section Models: The Example of State Failure.”.
- Beck, Nathaniel, Gary King and Langche Zeng. 2000. “Improving Quantitative Studies of International Conflict: A Conjecture.” *American Political Science Review* 94(1):21.
- Beck, Nathaniel, Gary King and Langche Zeng. 2004. “Theory and Evidence in International Conflict: A Response to de Marchi, Gelpi, and Grynaviski.” *The American Political Science Review* 98(2):379–389.
- Beck, Nathaniel and Jonathan Katz. 2001. “Throwing out the Baby with the Bath Water: A Comment on Green, Kim, and Yoon.” *International Organization* 55(2):487–496.
- Beck, Nathaniel and Jonathan Katz. 2004. “Time-Series-Cross-Section Issues: Dynamics, 2004.”.
- Beck, Nathaniel and Jonathan N. Katz. 1995. “What to Do (and Not to Do) With Pooled Time-Series Cross-Section Data.” *American Political Science Review* 89(3):634–647.
- Beck, Nathaniel and Jonathan N. Katz. 2007. “Random Coefficient Models for Time-Series–Cross-Section Data: Monte Carlo Experiments.” *Political Analysis* 15(2):182–195.
- Beck, Nathaniel and Jonathan N. Katz. 2011. “Modeling Dynamics in Time-Series–Cross-Section Political Economy Data.” *Annual Review of Political Science* 14(1):331–352.
- Beck, Nathaniel, Jonathan N. Katz and Richard Tucker. 1998. “Taking time seriously: Time-series-cross-section analysis with a binary dependent variable.” *American Journal of Political Science* 42(2):1260–1288.
- Beck, Nathaniel, Kristian Skrede Gleditsch and Kyle Beardsley. 2006. “Space is more than geography: Using spatial econometrics in the study of political economy.” *International Studies Quarterly* 50(1):27–44.
- Beck, Nathaniel L. and Jonathan N. Katz. 1996. “Nuisance vs. Substance: Specifying and Estimating Time-Series—Cross-Section Models.” *Political Analysis* 6:1–36.
- Beck, Neal. 2012. Sweeping Fewer Things under the Rug: Tis Often (Usually?) Better to Model than be Robust. The Society for Political Methodology POLMETH XXIX.

- Becker, Gary S. 1983. "A Theory of Competition among Pressure Groups for Political Influence." *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 98(3):371–400.
- Becker, Gary S. 1985. "Public Policies, Pressure groups, and Dead Weight Costs." *Journal of Public Economics* 28(3):329–347.
- Becker, Gary S. and Casey B. Mulligan. 2003. "Deadweight Costs and the Size of Government." *Journal of Law and Economics* 46(2):293–340.
- Becker, Sascha, Francesco Cinnirella, Erik Hornung and Ludger Wössmann. 2014. "iPEHD - The ifo Prussian Economic History Database." *Historical Methods: A Journal of Quantitative and Interdisciplinary History* 47(2):57–66.
- Becker, Sascha O., Erik Hornung and Ludger Wössmann. 2011*a*. "Education and Catch-up in the Industrial Revolution." *American Economic Journal* 3(1):92–126.
- Becker, Sascha O., Erik Hornung and Ludger Wössmann. 2011*b*. "Web Appendix to Becker/Hornung/Woessmann, "Education and Catch-up in the Industrial Revolution".
http://www.aeaweb.org/aej/mac/app/2010-0021_app.pdf (Accessed March 23, 2014).
- Bédoyan, Isabelle, Peter Aelst and Stefaan Walgrave. 2004. "Limitations and possibilities of transnational mobilization: the case of EU summit protesters in Brussels, 2001." *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 9(1):39–54.
- Beger, Andreas. 2015. "Precision-recall curves." Blog post (<http://andybeger.com/2015/03/16/precision-recall-curves/>).
- Beger, Andreas, Ben Radford and Michael D Ward. 2014. Small-scale split-population duration modeling of IED events. Technical report Duke University.
- Beger, Andreas, Cassy L Dorff and Michael D Ward. 2014. "Ensemble forecasting of irregular leadership change." *Research & Politics* 1(3):2053168014557511.
- Beger, Andreas, Cassy L Dorff and Michael D Ward. 2016. "Irregular Leadership Changes in 2014: Forecasts using ensemble, split-population duration models." *International Journal of Forecasting* 32(1):98–111.
- Beger, Andreas, Daniel W Hill Jr, Nils W. Metternich, Shahryar Minhas and Michael D. Ward. 2016. "Splitting it up: the spduration split-population duration regression package." Manuscript.
- Beissinger, Mark R. 2002. *Nationalist Mobilization and the Collapse of the Soviet State*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Beissinger, Mark R. 2007. "Structure and example in modular political phenomena: The diffusion of bulldozer/rose/orange/tulip revolutions." *Perspectives on Politics* 5(02):259–276.
- Beitchman, Joespeh H., Kenneth J. Zucker, Jane E. Hood, Granville A. DaCosta, Donna Akman and Erika Cassavia. 1992. "A review of the long-term effects of child sexual abuse." *Child abuse & neglect* 16(1):101–118.
- Belkin, A. and E. Schofer. 2003. "Toward a structural understanding of coup risk." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(5):594–620.
- Belkin, Aaron and Evan Schofer. 2005. "Coup risk, counterbalancing, and international conflict." *Security Studies* 14(1):140–177.
- Bell, Andrew and Kelvyn Jones. 2014. "Explaining Fixed Effects: Random Effects Modeling of Time-Series Cross-Sectional and Panel Data." *Political Science Research and Methods* First View.

- Bell, Mark S. and Nicholas L. Miller. 2013. "Questioning the effect of nuclear weapons on conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* p. 0022002713499718.
- Bell, Sam R. 2013. "What you don't know can hurt you: Information, external transparency, and interstate conflict, 1982–1999." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 30(5):452–468.
- Bellows, John and Edward Miguel. 2009. "War and local collective action in Sierra Leone." *Journal of Public Economics* 93(11):1144–1157.
- Belsley, David A., Edwin Kuh and Roy E. Welsch. 1980. *Regression Diagnostics: Identifying Influential Data and Sources of Collinearity*. New York: Wiley.
- Ben-Yehuda, Hemda and Shmuel Sandler. 2003. "Magnitude and Endurance in Interstate and Ethnic-State Crises: The Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1947–2000." *Journal of Peace Research* 40(3):271–285.
- Bender-deMoll, Skye and Daniel A. McFarland. 2000. "The Art and Science of Dynamic Network Visualization." *Journal of Social Structure* 7(2).
- Benford, Robert D and David A Snow. 2000. "Framing processes and social movements: An overview and assessment." *Annual review of sociology* pp. 611–639.
- Benini, Aldo A and Lawrence H Moulton. 2004. "Civilian victims in an asymmetrical conflict: Operation Enduring Freedom, Afghanistan." *Journal of Peace Research* 41(4):403–422.
- Benito, J. M., P. Branas-Garza, P. Hernandez and J. a. Sanchis. 2010. "Sequential versus Simultaneous Schelling Models: Experimental Evidence." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(1):60–84.
- Benmelech, E. and C. Berrebi. 2007. "Human capital and the productivity of suicide bombers." *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 21(3):223–238. ISI Document Delivery No.: 208WD Times Cited: 12 Cited Reference Count: 22 Benmelech, Efraim Berrebi, Claude Amer economic assoc Nashville.
- Benmelech, Efraim, Claude Berrebi and Esteban F. Klor. 2010. "The Economic Cost of Harboring Terrorism." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(2):331–353.
- Bennet, W. Lance, Christian Breuning and Terri Givens. 2008. "Communication and Political Mobilization: Digital Media and the Organization of Anti-Iraq War Demonstrations in the U.S." *Political Communication* 25(3):269–289.
- Bennett, D. Scott. 1998. "Integrating and Testing Models of Rivalry Duration." *American Journal of Political Science* 42(4):1200–1232.
- Bennett, D. Scott. 1999. "Parametric Models, Duration Dependence, and Time-Varying Data Revisited." *American Journal of Political Science* 43(1):256–270.
- Bennett, D. Scott. 2006. "Towards a Continuous Specification of the Democracy-Autocracy Connection." *International Studies Quarterly* 50(2):513–537.
- Bennett, D. Scott. N.d. "Balance of Power Dynamics and War: A Competing Risks Model of Escalation."
- Bennett, D. Scott and Allan C. Stam. 1996. "The Duration of Interstate Wars." *American Political Science Review* 90(2):239–257.
- Bennett, D. Scott and Allan C. Stam. 1998. "The Declining Advantages of Democracy." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 42(3):344–366.
- Bennett, D. Scott and Allan C. Stam. 2000a. "Research Design and Estimator Choices in the Analysis of Interstate Dyads: When Decisions Matter." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 44(5):653–685.

- Bennett, D. Scott and Allan C. Stam. 2000*b*. "Research Design and Estimator Choices in the Analysis of Interstate Dyads: When Decisions Matter." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 44(5):653–685.
- Bennett, D. Scott and Allan C. Stam. 2000*c*. "{\tt EUGene}: A Conceptual Manual." *International Interactions* 26:179–204.
- Bennett, D. Scott and Allan C. Stam. 2006. "Predicting the Length of the 2003 U.S.-Iraq War." *Foreign Policy Analysis* 2(2):101–116.
- Bennett, D. Scott and Allan C. Stam. 2009. "Revisiting Predictions of War Duration." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 26(3):256.
- Bennett, D. Scott and Allan Stam. 2000*d*. "Research Note: A Cross-Validation of Bueno de Mesquita and Lalman's International Interaction Game." *British Journal of Political Science* 30:541–561.
- Bennett, D. Scott and Allan Stam. 2000*e*. "Research Note: A Cross-Validation of Bueno de Mesquita and Lalman's International Interaction Game." *British Journal of Political Science* 30:541–561.
- Bennett, D. Scott and Allan Stam, III. 1996. "The Duration of Interstate Wars, 1816-1985." *American Political Science Review* 90(2):239–57.
- Bennett, D. Scott and Allan Stam, III. 1998. "A Combined Model of War Outcome and Duration: Modeling the Declining Advantages of Democracy." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 42(3):344–66.
- Bennett, D. Scott and Allan Stam, III. 2000. "EUGene: a conceptual manual." *International Interactions* 26(4):179–204.
- Bennett, D. Scott and Allan Stam, III. 2004. *The Behavioral Origins of War*. Ann Arbor, Michigan: University of Michigan Press.
- Bennett, D. Scott and Matthew C. Rupert. 2003. "Comparing Measures of Political Similarity: An Empirical Comparison of S Versus τ_b in the Study of International Conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(3):367–393.
- Benson, Brett V. 2011. "Unpacking Alliances: Deterrent and Compellent Alliances and Their Relationship with Conflict, 1816–2000." *The Journal of Politics* 73(04):1111–1127.
- Benson, Michelle A. 2004. "Dyadic Hostility and the Ties That Bind: State-to-State versus State-to-System Security and Economic Relationships." *Journal of Peace Research* 41(6):659–676.
- Beramendi, Pablo. 2007*a*. Federalism. In *The Oxford Handbook of Comparative Politics*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press chapter 31, pp. 752–781.
- Beramendi, Pablo. 2007*b*. "Inequality and the Territorial Fragmentation of Solidarity." *International Organization* 61(4):783–820.
- Beramendi, Pablo. 2012. *The Political Geography of Inequality: Regions and Redistribution*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press.
- Beramendi, Pablo and David Rueda. 2007. "Social Democracy Constrained: Indirect Taxation in Industrialized Democracies." *British Journal of Political Science* 37(04):619–641.
- Beramendi, Pablo and Didac Queralt. 2014. "The Electoral Origins of the Fiscal State." Working Paper.
- Beramendi, Pablo and Erik Wibbels. 2010. "Foundational Bargains: Distributive Conflicts and Representation in Federations." Working Paper. Duke University <http://www.duke.edu/>

- ew41/Research_files/Foundational%20Bargains_APSA2010.pdf (accessed October 20, 2011).
- Beramendi, Pablo and Thomas R. Cusack. 2006. "Taxing Work." *European Journal of Political Research* 45(1):43–73.
- Bercovitch, Jacob. 1999. "International Conflict Management Database."
- Bercovitch, Jacob and Gerlad Schneider. 2000. "Who Mediates? the Political Economy of International Conflict Management." *American Political Science Review* 37(2):145–165.
- Bercovitch, Jacob and Scott Sigmund Gartner. 2006. "Empirical Studies in International Mediation." *International Interactions* 32(4):319–328.
- Berelson, Bernard. 1952. *Content Analysis in Communication Research*. Glencoe, IL: Free Press.
- Bergstrand, Jeffrey H. 1985. "The Gravity Equation in Internatioal Trade: some microeconomic foundations and empirical evidence." *Review of Economics and Statistics* 67(3):474–81.
- Berinsky, Adam J. 1999. "The Two Faces of Public Opinion." *American Journal of Political Science* 43(4):1209–1230.
- Berman, E. and D. D. Laitin. 2008. "Religion, terrorism and public goods: Testing the club model." *Journal of Public Economics* 92(10-11):1942–1967. ISI Document Delivery No.: 378WF Times Cited: 4 Cited Reference Count: 60 Berman, Eli Laitin, David D. Elsevier science sa Lausanne.
- Berman, Eli. 2009. *Radical, religious, and violent : the new economics of terrorism*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. 2009014105 Eli Berman. ill., maps ; 24 cm. Includes bibliographical references (p. [273]-284) and index.
- Berman, Eli, Jacob N Shapiro and Joseph H Felter. 2008. Can hearts and minds be bought? The economics of counterinsurgency in Iraq. Technical report National Bureau of Economic Research.
- Berman, Eli, Jacob N Shapiro and Joseph H Felter. 2011. "Can hearts and minds be bought? The economics of counterinsurgency in Iraq." *Journal of Political Economy* 119(4):766–819.
- Berman, Eli, Michael Callen, Joseph H Felter and Jacob N Shapiro. 2011. "Do working men rebel? Insurgency and unemployment in Afghanistan, Iraq, and the Philippines." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(4):496–528.
- Berman, Sheri. 2007. "Lessons from Europe." *Journal of Democracy* 18(1):28–41.
- Bermeo, Nancy. 2002. "The Import of Institutions." *Journal of Democracy* 13(2):96–110.
- Bernard, H Russell and Peter D. Killworth. 1977. "Informant accuracy in social network data II." *Human Communication Research* 4(1):3–18.
- Berrocal, Veronica J., Adrian E. Raftery and Tillman Gneiting. 2010. "Probabilistic Weather Forecasting for Winter Road Management." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 105(490):522–537.
- Berrocal, V.J., Adrian E. Raftery and Tillman Gneiting. 2010 in press. "Probabilistic Weather Forecasting for Winter Road Management." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* tba(tba):tba.
- Berry, Brian J.L. and Duane F. Marble, eds. 1968. *Spatial Analysis: A Reader in Statistical Geography*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Berry, William D., Jacqueline H.R. DeMeritt and Justin Esarey. 2010. "Testing for Interaction in Binary Logit and Probit Models: Is a Product Term Essential." *American Journal of*

- Political Science* 54(1):248–266.
- Berry, William D., Matt Golder and Daniel Milton. Forthcoming. “Improving Tests of Theories Positing Interaction.” *Journal of Politics*.
- Berry, William, Matt Golder and Daniel Milton. 2012. “Improving Tests of Theories Positing Interaction.” *Journal of Politics* 74(3):653–71.
- Besag, Frank P. and Peter L. Besag. 1985. *Statistics for the Helping Professions*. Sage.
- Besag, Julian E. 1972. “Nearest-neighbour Systems and the Auto-logistic Model for Binary Data.” *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B, Methodological* 34:75.
- Besag, Julian E. 1974. “Spatial Interaction and the Statistical Analysis of Lattice Systems (with Discussion).” *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B, Methodological* 36:192–225.
- Besag, Julian E. 1975. “Statistical Analysis of Non-lattice Data.” *The Statistician* 24(2):179.
- Besag, Julian E. 1977a. “Comments on “Modelling Spatial Patterns”.” *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B, Methodological* 39:193.
- Besag, Julian E. 1977b. “Efficiency of Pseudolikelihood Estimation for Simple Gaussian Fields.” *Biometrika* 64:616.
- Besag, Julian E. 1977c. “Errors-in-variables Estimation for Gaussian Lattice Schemes.” *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B, Methodological* 39:73.
- Besag, Julian E. 1981a. “On a System of Two-dimensional Recurrence Equations.” *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B, Methodological* 43:302.
- Besag, Julian E. 1981b. “On a System of Two-dimensional Recurrence Equations.” *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B, Methodological* 43:302.
- Besag, Julian E. 1981c. “On Resistant Techniques and Statistical Analysis.” *Biometrika* 68:463.
- Besag, Julian E. 1985a. “Comments on “Some Aspects of the Spline Smoothing Approach to Non-parametric Regression Curve Fitting”.” *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series, B, Methodological* 47:33.
- Besag, Julian E. 1985b. “Comments on “Spatial Structure and Spatial Interaction: Modelling Approaches to the Statistical Analysis of Geographical Data”.” *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series A, General* 148:31.
- Besag, Julian E. 1986. “On the Statistical Analysis of Dirty Pictures (C/R: P280-302).” *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B, Methodological* 48:259.
- Besag, Julian E. 1989a. “A Candidate’s Formula: A Curious Result in Bayesian Prediction.” *Biometrika* 76:183.
- Besag, Julian E. 1989b. “Towards Bayesian Image Analysis.” *Journal of Applied Statistics* 16:395.
- Besag, Julian E. 1990. Simple Monte Carlo p -values. In *Computing Science and Statistics: Proceedings of The Symposium on the Interface*. pp. 158–162.
- Besag, Julian E. 1991a. “Reply to Comments on “Bayesian Image, Restoration, With Two Applications in Spatial Statistics”.” *Annals of the Institute of Statistical Mathematics* 43:45.
- Besag, Julian E. 1991b. Spatial Statistics in the Analysis of Agricultural Field Experiments. In *Spatial Statistics and Digital Image Analysis*. pp. 109–127.
- Besag, Julian E. 1993. “Statistical Analysis of Dirty Pictures.” *Journal of Applied Statistics* 20:63.
- Besag, Julian E. and Allan Seheult. 1988. Resistant Techniques. In *Encyclopedia of Statistical Sciences (9 vols. plus Supplement)*. Vol. 8 pp. 98–101.

- Besag, Julian E. and Charles Kooperberg. 1995. "On Conditional and Intrinsic Autoregressions." *Biometrika* 82:733.
- Besag, Julian E., Jeremy York and Annie Mollié. 1991. "Bayesian Image Restoration, With Two Applications in Spatial Statistics." *Annals of the Institute of Statistical Mathematics* 43(1):1–59.
- Besag, Julian E. and Newell James. 1991a. "The Detection of Clusters in Rare Diseases." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series, A, General* 154:143.
- Besag, Julian E. and Newell James. 1991b. "The Detection of Clusters in Rare Diseases." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series, A, General* 154:143.
- Besag, Julian E. and Patrick A. P. Moran. 1975. "On the Estimation and Testing of Spatial Interaction in Gaussian Lattice Processes." *Biometrika* 62(3):555–562.
- Besag, Julian E. and Peter Clifford. 1989. "Generalized Monte Carlo Significance Tests." *Biometrika* 76:633.
- Besag, Julian E. and Peter Clifford. 1991. "Sequential Monte Carlo p -values." *Biometrika* 78:301.
- Besag, Julian E. and Peter J. Diggle. 1977. "Simple Monte Carlo Tests for Spatial Pattern." *Applied Statistics* 26:327.
- Besag, Julian E. and Peter J. Green. 1993. "Spatial Statistics and Bayesian Computation (Disc: P53-102)." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B, Methodological* 55:25.
- Besag, Julian E., Peter J. Green, David M. Higdon and Kerrie L. Mengersen. 1995. "Bayesian Computation and Stochastic Systems (with Discussion)." *Statistical Science* 10:3–66.
- Besag, Julian E. and Rob Kempton. 1984. Spatial Methods in the Analysis of Agricultural Field Trials. In *Proceedings of the International Biometric Conference*. Vol. 12 pp. 80–88.
- Besag, Julian E. and Rob Kempton. 1986. "Statistical Analysis of Field Experiments Using Neighbouring Plots." *Biometrics* 42:231.
- Besag, Julian E., Robin Milne and Stan Zachary. 1982. "Point Process Limits of Lattice Processes." *Journal of Applied Probability* 19:210.
- Besley, Timothy. 1995. "Property rights and investment incentives: Theory and evidence from Ghana." *Journal of Political Economy* 103(5):903–937.
- Besley, Timothy, Jose G Montalvo and Marta Reynal-Querol. 2011. "Do Educated Leaders Matter?" *The Economic Journal* 121(554):F205–227.
- Besley, Timothy and Marta Reynal-Querol. 2011. "Do democracies select more educated leaders?" *American Political Science Review* 105(3):552–566.
- Besley, Timothy and Torsten Persson. 2008. "Wars and State Capacity." *Journal of the European Economic Association* 6(2-3):522–530.
- Besley, Timothy and Torsten Persson. 2009. "The Origins of State Capacity: Property Rights, Taxation, and Politics." *American Economic Review* 99(4):1218–1244.
- Besley, Timothy and Torsten Persson. 2011. *Pillars of Prosperity: The Political Economics of Development Clusters*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Besley, Timothy and Torsten Persson. 2014. "Why Do Developing Countries Tax So Little?" *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 28(4):99–120.
- Bhattacharya, Kunal, Gautam Mukherjee, Jari Saramäki, Kimmo Kaski and Subhrangshu S. Manna. 2008. "The International Trade Network: Weighted Network Analysis and Modeling." *Journal of Statistical Mechanics: Theory and Experiment* pp. 1–10.

- Bhavnani, Ravi and Daniel Miodownik. 2008. "Ethnic Polarization, Ethnic Salience, and Civil War." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(1):30–49.
- Bhavnani, Ravi and Daniel Miodownik. 2010. "Three Two Tango: Territorial Control and Selective Violence in Israel, the West Bank, and Gaza." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(1):133–158.
- Bian, Yanije. 1997. "Bringing strong ties back in: Indirect ties, network bridges, and job searches in China." *American Sociological Review* pp. 366–385.
- Biddle, Stephen, Jeffrey A. Friedman and Stephen Long. 2012. "Civil War Intervention and the Problem of Iraq." *International Studies Quarterly* 56(1):85–98.
- Bidwell, Robin. 1983. *The Two Yemens*. Longman Westview Press.
- Bierchfield, Vicki and Markus M.L. Crepaz. 1998. "The Impact of Constitutional Structures and Collective and Competitive Veto Points on Income Inequality in Industrialized Democracies." *European Journal of Political Research* 34(2):175–200.
- Bird, Richard M. 1990. "Intergovernmental finance and local taxation in developing countries: Some basic considerations for reformers." *Public Administration and Development* 10(3):277–288.
URL: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pad.4230100304>
- Bird, Richard M. and Eric M. Zolt. 2004. "Redistribution Via Taxation: The Limited Role of the Personal Income Tax in Developing Countries." *UCLA Law Review* 52:1627–1695.
- Bird, Richard M. and Eric M. Zolt. 2008. "Tax Policy in Emerging Countries." *Environment and Planning C: Government and Policy* 26:73–86.
- Bivand, Roger. 2002. "Spatial Econometrics Functions in R: Classes and Methods." *Journal of Geographical Systems* 4(4):405–421.
- Bivand, Roger, Edzer Pebesma and Virgilio Gómez-Rubio. 2013. *Applied Spatial Data Analysis with R*. 2nd ed. New York: Springer.
- Bivand, Roger S, Edzer J Pebesma and Virgilio Gómez-Rubio. 2008. *Applied spatial data analysis with R*. Springer.
- Black, Duncan. 1948. "On the Rationale of Group Decision-making." *Journal of Political Economy* 56(1):23–34.
- Blackwell, Matthew, James Honaker and Gary King. 2013. "Multiple Overimputation: A Unified Approach to Measurement Error and Missing Data.".
- Blainey, Geoffrey. 1973. *The causes of war*. New York: The Free Press.
- Blainey, Geoffrey. 1988. *The Causes of War*. The Free Press.
- Blair, Graeme, C Christine Fair, Neil Malhotra and Jacob N Shapiro. 2013. "Poverty and support for militant politics: Evidence from Pakistan." *American Journal of Political Science* 57(1):30–48.
- Blair, Robert A, Christopher Blattman and Alexandra Hartman. 2015. "Predicting Local Violence." SSRN (http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2497153).
- Blattman, Christopher. 2009. "From Violence to Voting: War and political participation in Uganda." *American Political Science Review* 103(2):231–247.
- Blattman, Christopher and Edward Miguel. 2010. "Civil war." *Journal of Economic Literature* 48(1):3–57.
- Bleaney, Michael and Arcangelo Dimico. 2011. "How Different are the Correlates of Onset and Continuation of Civil Wars?" *Journal of Peace Research* 48(2):145–155.

- Blinder, Alan S. 1973. "Wage Discrimination: Reduced Form and Structural Estimates." *The Journal of Human Resources* 8(4):436–455.
- Bliss, Harry and Bruce Russett. 1998. "Democratic Trading Partners: The Liberal Connection, 1962-1989." *Journal of Politics* 60(4):1126–1147.
- Blodgett Bermeo, Sarah, David Leblang and Dustin Tingley. 2011. "Clows to the Left of Me, Jokers to the Right: How Donor Partisanship Shapes the Allocation of Foreign Aid." Working Paper.
- Blomberg, S. Brock, Rozlyn C. Engel and Reid Sawyer. 2009. "On the Duration and Sustainability of Transnational Terrorist Organizations." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(2):303–330.
- Blouin, Max and Stéphanephane Pallage. 2008. "Humanitarian Relief and Civil Conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(4):548–565.
- Blundell, Richard, Alan Duncan and Costas Meghir. 1998. "Estimating Labor Supply Responses Using Tax Reforms." *Econometrica* 66(4):827–861.
URL: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/2999575>
- Boehmer, Charles, Erik Gartzke and Timothy Nordstrom. 2004. "Do Intergovernmental Organizations Promote Peace?" *World Politics* 57(1):1–38.
- Boehmke, Frederick J. 2003. "Using Auxiliary Data to Estimate Selection Bias Models, with an Application to Interest Group Use of the Direct Initiative Process." *Political Analysis* 11(4):234–254.
- Boehmke, Frederick J. and Christopher M. Meissner. 2009. "Modeling Sample Selection for Durations with Time-Varying Covariates, with an Application to the Duration of Exchange Rate Regimes." Working Papers, University of California, Department of Economics 09,22.
- Boehmke, Frederick J., Daniel S. Morey and Megan Shannon. 2006. "Selection Bias and Continuous-Time Duration Models: Consequences and a Proposed Solution." *American Journal of Political Science* 50(1):192–207.
- Bohara, A.K., N.J. Mitchell and M. Nepal. 2006. "Opportunity, democracy, and the exchange of political violence." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 50(1):108–128.
- Böhmelt, Tobias. 2010. "The Impact of Trade on International Mediation." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(4):566–592.
- Böhmelt, Tobias. 2016. "The importance of conflict characteristics for the diffusion of international mediation." *Journal of Peace Research* 53:td.
- Böhmelt, Tobias and Ulrich Pilster. 2015. "The impact of institutional coup-proofing on coup attempt and outcomes." *International Interactions* 41(1):158–182.
- Boix, Carles. 1998. *Political Parties, Growth and Equality*. New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
- Boix, Carles. 2008. "Economic Roots of Civil Wars and Revolutions in the Contemporary World." *World Politics* 60(3):390–437.
- Boix, Carles. 2010. "Origins and Persistence of Economic Inequality." *Annual Review of Political Science* 13:489–516.
- Boix, Carles, Michael Miller and Sebastian Rosato. 2012. "A Complete Dataset of Political Regimes, 1800-2007." *Comparative Political Studies* 46(12):1523–1554.
- Boix, Carles, Michael Miller and Sebastian Rosato. 2013. "A Complete Dataset of Political Regimes, 1800-2007." *Comparative Political Studies* 46(12):1523–1554.

- Boix, Carles and Milan Svolik. 2013. "Institutions, Commitment, and Power-sharing in Dictatorships." *Journal of Politics* 75(2):Forthcoming.
- Boix, Carles and Susan C. Stokes. 2003. "Endogenous Democratization." *World Politics* 55(4):517–549.
- Boix, Charles. 1999. "Setting the rules of the game: The choice of electoral systems in advanced democracies." *American Political Science Review* 93(3):609–624.
- Boix, Charles. 2003. *Democracy and redistribution*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bollen, Kenneth A. 1990. "Political Democracy: Conceptual and Measurement Traps." *Studies in Comparative International Development* 25(1):7–24.
- Bond, Charles F. and Brian R Lashley. 1996. "Round-robin analysis of social interaction: Exact and estimated standard errors." *Psychometrika* 61(2):303–311.
- Bond, Doug, Joe Bond, Churl Oh, J. Craig Jenkins and Charles Lewis Taylor. 2003. "Integrated Data for Events Analysis (IDEA): An Event Typology for Automated Events Data Development." *Journal of Peace Research* 40(6):733–745.
- Bontemps, S, P Defourny, E Van Bogaert, A Olivier and K Vasileios. 2011. "GlobCover 2009 Product Description and Validation Report."
- Boone, Catherine. 2003. *Political Topographies of the African State. Territorial Authority and Institutional Choice*. Cambridge University Press.
- Boone, Christopher, Carolyn Declerck and Toko Kiyonari. 2010. "Inducing Cooperative Behavior among Proselfs versus Prosocials: The Moderating Role of Incentives and Trust." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(5):799–824.
- Boorman, Scott A. and Harrison C. White. 1976. "Social Structure from Multiple Networks: II. Role Structures." *American Journal of Sociology* 81(6):1384–1446.
- Booth, William. 2011. "Central America asks U.S. for help with drug cartels." The Washington Post Online.
- Boots, Barry N. and Arthur Getis. 1987. *Point Pattern Analysis*. Sage.
- Boots, Barry N. and Michael Tiefelsdorf. 2000. "Global and Local Spatial Autocorrelation in Bounded Regular Tessellations." *Journal of Geographical Systems* 2(4):319–248.
- Borck, Rainald. 2009. "Voting on Redistribution with Tax Evasion." *Social Choice & Welfare* 32(3):439–454.
- Bornschier, Volker and Thanh-Huyen Ballmer-Cao. 1979. "Income inequality: a cross-national study of the relationships between MNC-penetration, dimensions of the power structure and income distribution." *American Sociological Review* pp. 487–506.
- Borovik, Artem. 1990. *The Hidden War: A Russian Journalist's Account of the Soviet War in Afghanistan*. Grove Press.
- Bortkiewicz, Ladislaus von. 1898. *Das gesetz der kleinen Zahlen*. Leipzig: B. G. Teubner.
- Boschee, Elizabeth, Jennifer Lautenschlager, Sean O'Brien, Steve Shellman, James Starz and Michael D. Ward. 2015. "ICEWS Coded Event Data." Harvard Dataverse Network (<http://dx.doi.org/10.7910/DVN/28075>).
- Boschee, Elizabeth, Premkumar Natarajan and Ralph Weischedel. 2013. Automatic Extraction of Events from Open Source Text for Predictive Forecasting. In *Handbook of Computational Approaches to Counterterrorism*, ed. Venkatramana S. Subrahmanian. New York: Springer.
- Boulding, Carew E. 2010. "NGOs and political participation in weak democracies: Subnational evidence on protest and voter turnout from Bolivia." *The Journal of Politics* 72(02):456–468.

- Boulding, Kenneth E. 1963. *Conflict and Defense: A General Theory*. New York: Harper and Row.
- Bourguignon, François and Thierry Verdier. 2000. "Oligarchy, Democracy, Inequality and Growth." *Journal of Development Economics* 62(2):285–313.
- Bourke, Paul, Donald DeBats and Thomas Phelan. 2001. "Comparing Individual Level Returns with, Aggregates: A Historical Appraisal of the King Solution." *Historical Methods, A Journal of Quantitative and Interdisciplinary History* 34(3):127–134.
- Boutros-Ghali, Boutros. 1996. *An agenda for democratization*. New York: United Nations.
- Box-Steffensmeier, Janet M. and Bradford S. Jones. 2004. *Event history modeling*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Box-Steffensmeier, Janet M. and Christopher J. W. Zorn. 2001. "Duration Models and Proportional Hazards in Political Science." *American Journal of Political Science* 45(4):972–988.
- Box-Steffensmeier, Janet M. and Christopher Zorn. 2002. "Duration Models for Repeated Events." *The Journal of Politics* 64(4):1069–1094.
- Box-Steffensmeier, Janet M., Dan Reiter and Christopher J.W. Zorn. 2003a. Temporal Dynamics and Heterogeneity in the Quantitative Study of International Conflict. In *Economic Interdependence and International Conflict: New Perspectives on an Enduring Debate*, ed. Edward D. Mansfield and Brian M. Pollins. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press pp. 273–289.
- Box-Steffensmeier, Janet M., Dan Reiter and Christopher Zorn. 2003b. "Nonproportional Hazards and Event History Analysis in International Relations." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(1):33–53.
- Box-Steffensmeier, Janet M. and Suzanna DeBoef. 2006. "Repeated Events Survival Models: the conditional frailty model." *Statistics in Medicine* 25:1260–88.
- Box-Steffensmeier, Janet M. and Bradford S. Jones. 2004. *Event History Modeling: A Guide for Social Scientists*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Bradu, Daniel and Kuno Ruben Gabriel. 1978. "The Biplot as a Diagnosis Tool for Models of Two-way Tables." *Technometrics* 20(1):47–68.
- Brady, Mark. 2008. "Living with Leviathan: Public Spending, Taxes, and Economic Performance.(Book review)." *Independent Review* 12(4):620(5). Not in File Magazine/Journal Academic OneFile Gale 2008/11/21.
- Braha, Dan. 2012. "Global civil unrest: contagion, self-organization, and prediction."
- Braithwaite, Alex. 2006. "The Geographic Spread of Militarized Disputes." *Journal of Peace Research* 43(5):507–522.
- Braithwaite, Alex. 2010. "MIDLOC: Introducing the Militarized Interstate Dispute Location dataset." *Journal of Peace Research* 47(1):91–98.
- Braithwaite, Alex, Jessica Maves Braithwaite and Jeffrey Kucik. 2015. "The conditioning effect of protest history on the emulation of nonviolent conflict." *Journal of Peace Research* p. 0022343315593993.
- Braithwaite, Alex and Shane D. Johnson. 2012. "Space–time modeling of insurgency and counterinsurgency in Iraq." *Journal of Quantitative Criminology* 28(1):31–48.
- Brambor, Thomas, William Roberts Clark and Matt Golder. 2006. "Understanding interaction models: Improving empirical analyses." *Political Analysis* 14(1):63–82.

- Bramoullé, . . . , Y. 2007. "Risk-sharing networks." *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization* 64(3-04):275–294.
- Bramoullé, Yann and Rachel Kranton. 2007. "Public goods in networks." *Journal of Economic Theory* 135:478–494.
- Bramoullé, Yann, Rachel Kranton and Martin D'Amours. 2011. "Strategic Interactions and Networks." <http://bit.ly/yjI3HR>. Duke University, Department of Economics, Working Paper.
- Brams, Steven J. 1966. "Transaction Flows in the International System." *American Political Science Review* 60:880–898.
- Brams, Steven J. 1968. "DECOMP: A Computer Program for the Condensation of a Directed Graph and the Hierarchical Ordering of Its Strong Components." *Behavioral Science* 13:344–345.
- Branbor, Thomas, William Roberts Clark and Matt Golder. 2006. "Understanding Interaction Models: improving empirical analyses." *Political Analysis* 14:63–82.
- Brancati, Dawn. 2013. "Pocketbook Protests Explaining the Emergence of Pro-Democracy Protests Worldwide." *Comparative Political Studies* .
- Brancati, Dawn and Jack L. Snyder. 2009. Time to Kill: The Impact of Election Timing and Sequencing on Post-Conflict-Stability. Working paper Washington University in St. Louis/Columbia University.
- Brancati, Dawn and Jack L. Snyder. 2011. "Rushing to the Polls: The Causes of Premature Postconflict Elections." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(3):469–492.
- Brandes, Ulrik, Jürgen Lerner and Tom AB Snijders. 2009. Networks evolving step by step: Statistical analysis of dyadic event data. In *Social Network Analysis and Mining, 2009. ASONAM'09. International Conference on Advances in*. IEEE pp. 200–205.
- Brands, Hal. 2009. *Mexico's Narco-insurgency and United States Counterdrug Policy*. Strategic Studies Institute.
- Brandt, Patrick T. and Christina J. Schneider. N.d. "Selection Models and the Study of Politics."
- Brandt, Patrick T. and John R. Freeman. 2006. "Advances in Bayesian Time Series Modeling and the Study of Politics: Theory Testing, Forecasting, and Policy Analysis." *Political Analysis* 14(1):1–36.
- Brandt, Patrick T., John R. Freeman and Philip A. Schrod. 2011a. "Racing Horses. Constructing and evaluating forecasts on political science." *Presented at Summer Meeting of the Society for Political Methodology* .
- Brandt, Patrick T, John R Freeman and Philip A Schrod. 2011b. "Real time, time series forecasting of inter-and intra-state political conflict." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 28(1):41–64.
- Brandt, Patrick T., Michael Colaresi and John R. Freeman. 2008. "The Dynamics of Reciprocity, Accountability, and Credibility." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(3):343–374.
- Brandt, Patrick T. and Todd Michael Sandler. 2010. "What Do Transnational Terrorists Target? Has It Changed? Are We Safer?" *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(2):214–236.
- Brandt, Patrick T and Todd Sandler. 2012. "A Bayesian Poisson vector autoregression model." *Political Analysis* 20(3):292–315.

- Branovic, Zeljko and Sven Chojnacki. 2009. The Logic of Security Markets. Working paper Conference of the International Studies Association New York, NY: .
- Bratton, Michael and Nicolas van de Walle. 1997. *Democratic experiments in africa: Regime transitions in comparative perspective*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Braumoeller, Bear F. 2003. "Causal Complexity and the Study of Politics." *Political Analysis* 11(3):209–233.
- Braumoeller, Bear F. 2004. "Hypothesis Testing and Multiplicative Interaction Terms." *International Organization* 58(4):807–820.
- Braumoeller, Bear F. and Austin Carson. 2011. "Political Irrelevance, Democracy, and the Limits of Militarized Conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(2):292–320.
- Brecher, Michael. 1977. "Toward a theory of international crisis behavior: A preliminary report." *International Studies Quarterly* 21(1):39–74.
- Brecher, Michael. 1993. *Crises in World Politics: Theory and Reality*. Oxford, England: Pergamon.
- Brecher, Michael. 1999. "International Studies in the Twentieth Century and Beyond: Flawed Dichotomies, Synthesis, Cumulation." *International Studies Quarterly* 43:213–264.
- Brecher, Michael and Jonathan Wilkenfeld. 1989. *Crisis, Conflict, and War*. Oxford, England: Pergamon Press.
- Brecher, Michael and Jonathan Wilkenfeld. 2000. *A Study of Crisis*. Ann Arbor, Michigan: University of Michigan Press.
- Brecher, Michael, Jonathan Wilkenfeld and Sheila Moser. 1988. *Crises in the Twentieth Century: Handbook of International Crises*. Oxford, England: Pergamon Press.
- Brehm, John and Wendy Rahn. 1997. "Individual-level evidence for the causes and consequences of social capital." *American journal of political science* pp. 999–1023.
- Breiman, L. 1996. "Bagging predictors." *Machine Learning* 26:123–140.
- Breiman, L. 2001. "Random forests." *Machine Learning* 45:5–32.
- Bremer, Stuart A. 1992. "Dangerous dyads conditions affecting the likelihood of interstate war, 1816–1965." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 36(2):309–341.
- Bremer, Stuart A. 1993. "Democracy and militarized interstate conflict, 1816–1965." *International Interactions* 18(3):231–249.
- Bremer, Stuart A. and Thomas R. Cusack. 1995. *The Process of War: Advancing the Scientific Study of War*. Luxembourg and Philadelphia, PA: Gordon and Breach.
- Breuer, Anita, Todd Landman and Dorothea Farquhar. 2014. "Social media and protest mobilization: Evidence from the Tunisian revolution." *Democratization* (ahead-of-print):1–29.
- Breunig, Christian, Xun Cao and Adam Luedtke. 2012. "Global Migration and Political Regime Type: A Democratic Disadvantage." *British Journal of Political Science* 42(4):tba.
- Breusch, T., M. B. Ward, H. T. M. Nguyen and T. Kompas. 2011a. "On the Fixed-Effects Vector Decomposition." *Political Analysis* 19(2):123–134.
- Breusch, Trevor, Michael B. Ward, Hoa Thi Min Nguyen and Tom Kompas. 2011b. "FEVD: Just IV or Just Mistaken?" *Political Analysis* 19(2):165–169.
- Brewer, Cynthia A. 1994. Color Use Guidelines for Mapping and Visualization. In *Visualization in Modern Cartography*, ed. Alan M. MacEachren and D.R.F. Taylor. Tarrytown, NY, USA: Elsevier Science pp. 123–147.

- Brier, Glenn W. 1950. "Verification of Forecasts Expressed in Terms of Probabilities." *Monthly Weather Review* 78(1):1–3.
- Brouneus, Karen. 2010. "The Trauma of Truth Telling: Effects of Witnessing in the Rwandan Gacaca Courts on Psychological Health." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(3):408–437.
- Brown, David S. and Wendy Hunter. 2004. "Democracy and Human Capital Formation: Education Spending in Latin America, 1980 to 1997." *Comparative Political Studies* 37(7):842–864.
- Brown, John C. 1988. "Coping with Crisis? The Diffusion of Waterworks in Late Nineteenth-Century German Towns." *The Journal of Economic History* 48(2):307 – 318.
- Brown, John C. 1989. "Public Reform for Private Gain? The Case of Investments in Sanitary Infrastructure: Germany 1880-1887." *Urban Studies* 26(1):2 – 12.
- Brown, Lloyd B. and Henry W. Chappell. 1999. "Forecasting Presidential Elections using History and Polls." *International Journal of Forecasting* 15(2):127–135.
- Brown, Rupert. 2000. "Social Identity Theory: Past, Achievements, Current Problems and Future Challenges." *European Journal of Social Psychology* 30(6):745–78.
- Brown, Timothy S. 2008. East Germany. In *1968 in Europe: A History of Protest and Activism, 1956-1977*, ed. Martin Klimke and Joachim Scharloth. New York: Palgrave Macmillian pp. 189–198.
- Browne, Julie and Erik S. Dickson. 2010. "'We Don't Talk to Terrorists': On the Rhetoric and Practice of Secret Negotiations." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(3):379–407.
- Brownie, Cavell and Marcia L. Gumpertz. 1997. "Validity of Spatial Analyses for Large Field Trials (Corr: 97V2 P243)." *Journal of Agricultural, Biological, and Environmental Statistics* 2:1–23.
- Browning, Christopher R., Seth L. Feinberg, Danielle Wallace and Kathleen A. Cagney. 2006. "Neighborhood Social Processes, Physical Conditions, and Disaster-Related Mortality: The Case of the 1995 Chicago Heat Wave." *American Sociological Review* 71(4):661–678.
- Browning, C.R., R.D. Dietz and S.L. Feinberg. 2004. "The paradox of social organization: Networks, collective efficacy, and violent crime in urban neighborhoods." *Social Forces* 83(2):503–534.
- Brubaker, Rogers. 1996. *Nationalism Reframed: Nationhood and the National Question in the New Europe*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Brubaker, Rogers and David D. Laitin. 1998. "Ethnic and nationalist violence." *Annual Review of Sociology* 24:423–452.
- Bruk, SI and VS Apenchenko. 1964. "Ethnic Composition of the World's Peoples." *Atlas of the Worlds Peoples (Moscow: Institute of Ethnography, 1964)*.
- Brundson, Chris, A. Stewart Fotheringham and Martin Charlton. 1996. "Geographically Weighted Regression: A Method for Exploring Spatial Nonstationarity." *Geographical Analysis* 28(4):281–298.
- Buchanan, James M. 1993. "The Political Efficiency of General Taxation." *National Tax Journal* 46(4):401–410.
- Bueno de Mesquita, B.D. and George W. Downs. 2006. "Intervention and democracy." *International Organization* 60(3):627–649.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce. 1975. "Measuring Systemic Polarity." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 19:187–216.

- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce. 1980. "An Expected Utility Model of International Conflict." *American Political Science Review* 74(4):917–931.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce. 1983. *The War Trap*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce. 1985a. "Reply to Stephen Krasner and Robert Jervis." *International Studies Quarterly* 29(2):151–154.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce. 1985b. "Towards a Scientific Understanding of International Conflict: A Personal View." *International Studies Quarterly* 29(2):121–54.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce. 1985c. "The War Trap Revisited: A Revised Expected Utility Model." *American Political Science Review* 79(1):156–177.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce. 2002. *Predicting Politics*. Columbus, Ohio: Ohio State University Press.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce. 2009a. *The Predictioneer's Game: Using the Logic of Brazen Self-Interest to See and Shape the Future*. New York, N.Y.: Random House.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce. 2009b. "Theory Talk #31: on Game Theory, Prediction and Fear of Logics in IR."
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce. 2010. "Judging Judgment." *Critical Review* 22(4):355–388.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce and Alastair Smith. 2010. "The Pernicious Consequences of UN Security Council Membership." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(5):667–686.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce and Alastair Smith. 2015. "Political Succession A Model of Coups, Revolution, Purges, and Everyday Politics." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* (Online first).
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce, Alastair Smith, Randolph M. Siverson and James D. Morrow. 2003. *The Logic of Political Survival*. Cambridge, MA: M.I.T. Press.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce, Alastair Smith, Randolph M. Siverson and James D. Morrow. 2005. *The Logic of Political Survival*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce and David Lalman. 1988. "Empirical Support for Systemic and Dyadic Explanations of International Conflict." *World Politics* 41(1):1–20.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce and David Lalman. 1992. *Reason and War*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Bueno De Mesquita, Bruce, George W. Downs, Alastair Smith and Feryal Marie Cherif. 2005. "Thinking Inside the Box: A Closer Look at Democracy and Human Rights." *International Studies Quarterly* 49:439–457.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce and James D. Morrow. 1999. "Sorting Through the Wealth of Notions." *International Security* 24(2):56–73.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce, James D. Morrow, Randolph M. Siverson and Alastair M. Smith. 2004. "Testing Novel Implications from the Selectorate Theory of War." *World Politics* 56(3):363–388.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce, James Morrow, Randolph Siverson and Alastair Smith. 1999. "An Institutional Explanation of the Democratic Peace." *American Political Science Review* 93(4):791–807.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce, Michael Koch and Randolph Siverson. 2004. "Testing Competing Institutional Explanations of the Democratic Peace: The Case of Dispute Duration." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 21(4):255–267.
- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce, Randolph M. Siverson and Gary Woller. 1992. "War and the Fate of Regimes: A Comparative Analysis." *American Political Science Review* 86(3):638–46.

- Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce and Randolph Siverson. 1997. "Nasty or Nice: Political, Systems, Endogenous Norms, and the Treatment of Adversaries." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 41(1):175–99.
- Buenrostro, Lucia, Amrita Dhillon and Myrna Wooders. 2007. "Protests and reputation." *International Journal of Game Theory* 35(3):353–377.
- Buhang, Halvard and Jan Ketil Rød. 2005. Local Determinants of African Wars, 1970–2001. Paper prepared for presentation at the Meetings of the European Consortium for Political Research, Budapest, September 8–11.
- Buhang, Halvard and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2005. The Origin of Conflict Clusters: Contagion or Bad Neighborhoods? Paper prepared for presentation at the Meetings of the European Consortium for Political Research, Budapest, September 8–11.
- Buhaug, Halvard. 2015. "Climate–conflict research: some reflections on the way forward." *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 6(3):269–275.
- Buhaug, Halvard, J Nordkvelle, Thomas Bernauer, Tobias Böhmelt, Michael Brzoska, John Busby, A Ciccone, Hanne Fjelde, Erik Gartzke, Nils-Petter Gleditsch et al. 2014. "One effect to rule them all? A comment on climate and conflict." *Climatic Change* 127(3–4):391–397.
- Buhaug, Halvard and Jan Ketil Rød. 2006. "Local Determinants of African Civil Wars, 1970–2001." *Political Geography* 25(3):315–335.
- Buhaug, Halvard and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2008. "Contagion or confusion? Why conflicts cluster in space 1." *International Studies Quarterly* 52(2):215–233.
- Buhaug, Halvard and Scott Gates. 2002. "The Geography of Civil War." *Journal of Peace Research* 39(4):417–433.
- Buhaug, Halvard, Scott Gates and Päivi Lujala. 2005. Geography, Strategic Ambition, and the Duration of Civil War. Paper prepared for presentation at the Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association, Washington, DC, September 1–4.
- Buhaug, Halvard, Scott Gates and Päivi Lujala. 2009. "Geography, Rebel Capability, and the Duration of Civil Conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(4):544–569.
- Bull, Hedley. 1966. "International Theory: The Case for a Classical Approach." *World Politics* 18(3):361–377.
- Bullough, Oliver. 2005. "Anger Drives Muslim Insurgents in Russia's South." *Johnson's Russia List* December 7.
- Bunce, Valerie. 1999. *Subversive Institutions: the Design and the Destruction of Socialism and the State*. Cambridge University Press.
- Burden, Barry C. and David C. Kimball. 1998. "A New Approach to the Study of Ticket Splitting." *American Political Science Review* 93(3):533–544.
- Burden, Barry C. and David C. Kimball. 2002. *Why Americans Split Their Tickets: Campaigns, Competition, and Divided Government*. University of Michigan Press.
- Burgess, Robin and Nicholas Stern. 1993. "Taxation and Development." *Journal of Economic Literature* 31(2):762–830.
- Burgoon, Brian. 2006. "On Welfare and Terror." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 50(2):176–203.
- Burkhart, Ross and Michael Lewis-Beck. 1994. "Comparative Democracy: The Economic Development Thesis." *American Political Science Review* 88(4):903–910.
- Burns, N., K.L. Schlozman and S. Verba. 1997. "The public consequences of private inequality: Family life and citizen participation." *American Political Science Review* pp. 373–389.

- Burnside, Craig A. and David Dollar. 1997. Aid, Policies and Growth. Working Paper 1777 World Bank Research Washington, D.C.: .
- Burt, Ronald S. 1982. *Toward a Structural Theory of Action: Network Models of Social Structure, Perception, and Action*. New York: Academic Press.
- Burt, Ronald S. 2004. "Structural Holes and Good Ideas." *American Journal of Sociology* 110(2):349–399.
- Burt, Ronald S. and Nan Lin. 1977. "Network time series from archival records." *Sociological methodology* 8:224–254.
- Busemeyer, Marius. 2007. Social Democrats and Education Spending. Working Paper 07/2 Max Planck Institute for the Studies of Societies Cologne, Germany: .
- Buskens, Vincent and Arnout van de Rijt. 2008. "Dynamics of Networks if Everyone Strives for Structural Holes." *American Journal of Sociology* 114(2):371–407.
- Butcher, Charles and Isak Svensson. 2014. "Manufacturing Dissent: Modernization and the Onset of Major nonviolent resistance campaigns." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* eprint.
- Butler, Christopher and Scott Gates. 2009. "Asymmetry, Parity, and (Civil) War: Can International Theories of Power Help Us Understand Civil War?" *International Interactions* 35(3):330–340.
- Butler, Christopher, Scott Gates and Michele Leiby. 2005. To Fight or Not to Fight: Contest Success Functions and Civil Conflict. Paper prepared for presentation at the Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association, Washington, DC, September 1-4.
- Butler, Michael J. 2003. "U.S. Military Intervention in Crisis: An Empirical Inquiry into Just War Theory." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(2):226–248.
- Buys, Piet, Susmita Dasgupta, Timothy S. Thomas and David Wheeler. 2009. "Determinants of a Digital Divide in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Spatial Econometric Analysis of Cell Phone Coverage." *World Development* 37(9):1494–1505.
- Byman, D. 2006. "Do targeted killings work." *Foreign Aff.* 85:95.
- Byman, D. and J. Lind. 2010. "Pyongyang's Survival Strategy: Tools of Authoritarian Control in North Korea." *International Security* 35(1):44–74.
- Byrd, Richard H., Lu Peihuang, Jorge Nocedal and Ciyou Zhu. 1995. "A Limited Memory Algorithm for Bound Constrained Optimization." *SIAM Journal on Scientific and Statistical Computing* 16(5):1190–1208.
- Cage, Julia and Lucie Gadenne. 2014. "Tax Revenues, Development, and the Fiscal Cost of Trade Liberalization, 1792-2006." Working Paper. https://sites.google.com/site/juliacagehomepage/my-files/cage_gadenne_2014.pdf?attredirects=0&d=1 (Accessed March 2014).
- Caldeira, Gregory A. and Samuel C. Patterson. 1987. "Political Friendship in the Legislature." *The Journal of Politics* 49(04):953–975.
- Calvo, Ernesto and Marcelo Escobar. 2003. "The Local Voter: Exploring a Geographically Weighted Approach to Cross-Level Inference." *American Journal of Political Science* 47(1):189–204.
- Camber Warren, T. 2010. "The Geometry of Security: Modeling Interstate Alliances as Evolving Networks." *Journal of Peace Research* 47(6):697–709.
- Cameron, A. C. and P. K. Trivedi. 1990. "Regression-based Tests for Overdispersion in the Poisson Model." *Journal of Econometrics* 46:347–64.

- Cameron, A. C. and P. K. Trivedi. 2005. *Microeconometrics*. Cambridge University Press.
- Cameron, A. Colin and Trivedi, Pravin K. 2009. *Microeconometrics Using Stata*. College Station, Texas: STATA Press.
- Cameron, A. Colin and Pravin K. Trivedi. 1998. *Regression Analysis of Count Data*. Cambridge and New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Campbell, James E. 1992. "Forecasting the Presidential Vote in the States." *American Journal of Political Science* 36(2):386–407.
- Campbell, James E. 2004. "Forecasting the Presidential Vote in 2004: Placing Preference Polls in Context." *PS: Political Science and Politics* 37(4):763–767.
- Campbell, James E. 2008. "The Trial-heat Forecast of the 2008 Presidential Vote: Performance and Value Considerations in an Open-Seat Election." *PS: Political Science & Politics* 41(4):697–701.
- Campbell, James E. 2012. "The Miserable Presidential Election of 2012." *The Forum: A Journal of Applied Research in Contemporary Politics* 10(4):20–28.
- Campbell, Joseph E. and Ken A. Wink. 1990. "Trial-heat Forecasts of the Presidential Vote." *American Politics Research* 18(3):251.
- Canetti-Nisim, Daphna, Eran Halperin, Keren Sharvit and Stevan E Hobfoll. 2009. "A New Stress-Based Model of Political Extremism: Personal Exposure to Terrorism, Psychological Distress, and Exclusionist Political Attitudes." *The Journal of conflict resolution* 53(2):363–389.
- Cao, Xun. 2007. Convergence, Divergence, and Networks in the Age of Globalization: A Social Network Analysis Approach to IPE. Working paper based on dissertation chapters.
- Cao, Xun. 2009. "Networks of intergovernmental organizations and convergence in domestic economic policies." *International Studies Quarterly* 53(4):1095–1130.
- Cao, Xun. 2010. "Networks as Channels of Policy Diffusion: Explaining Worldwide Changes in Capital Taxation, 1998–2006." *International Studies Quarterly* 54(3):823–854.
- Caplan, B. 2006. "Terrorism: The relevance of the rational choice model." *Public Choice* 128(1–2):91–107. ISI Document Delivery No.: 088YH Times Cited: 5 Cited Reference Count: 60
- Caplan, Bryan Conference on Political Economy of Terrorism May 24–25, 2005 Arlington, VA Springer Dordrecht.
- Caplow, Theodore. 1956. "A Theory of Coalitions in the Triad." *American Sociological Review* 21(4):489–493.
- Caporaso, James A. 1978. "Dependence, Dependency, and Power in the Global System: A Structural and Behavioral Analysis." *International Organization* 32(1):13–43.
- Caporaso, James A. and Michael D. Ward. 1979. The United States in an Interdependent World: The Emergence of Economic Power. In *Challenges to America: United States Foreign Policy in the 1980s*, ed. Charles W. Kegley and Patrick J. McGowan. Beverly Hills: Sage pp. 139–169. International Yearbook of Foreign Policy Studies, volume IV.
- Caprioli, Mary and Mark A Boyer. 2001. "Gender, violence, and international crisis." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 45(4):503–518.
- Caprioli, Mary and Peter F. Trumbore. 2003. "Ethnic Discrimination and Interstate Violence: Testing the International Impact of Domestic Behavior." *Journal of Peace Research* 40(1):5–23.

- Card, Noel A., James P. Selig and Todd D. Little, eds. 2008. *Modeling Dyadic and Interdependent Data in the Developmental and Behavioral Sciences*. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Cárdenas, Mauricio. 2010. "State Capacity in Latin America." *Economía* 10(2):1–45.
- Cárdenas, Mauricio and Didem Tuzemen. 2010. "Under-Investment in State Capacity: The Role of Inequality and Political Instability." Working Paper. http://www.brookings.edu/~media/Files/rc/papers/2010/09_underinvestment_cardenas/09_underinvestment_cardenas.pdf (accessed September 30, 2011).
- Carey, David and Harry Tchilinguirian. 2000. Average Effective Tax Rates on Capital, Labour and Consumption. working paper 258 OECD Economics Department.
- Carey, David and Josette Rabesona. 2004. Tax Ratios on Labor and Capital Income and on Consumption. In *Measuring the Tax Burden on Capital and Labor*, ed. Peter Birch Sorensen. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press pp. 213–262.
- Carlson, Elizabeth, Brian Min and Daniel Posner. 2008. "Using Satellite Imagery of Night Lights to Study Patronage and Politics in Africa: Using Satellite Imagery of Night Lights to Study Patronage and Politics in Africa: A Research Proposal." Working Paper, UCLA.
- Carlstein, Edward. 1986. "The Use of Subseries Values for Estimating the Variance of a General Statistic from a Stationary Sequence." *Annals of Statistics* 14:1171–1179.
- Carpenter, Daniel P., Kevin M. Easterling and David M. J. Lazar. 2004. "Friends, Brokers, and Transitivity: Who Informs Whom in Washington Politics." *Journal of Politics* 66(1):224–246.
- Carpenter, Jeffrey P. 2003. "Bargaining Outcomes as the Result of Coordinated Expectations: An Experimental Study Of Sequential Bargaining." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47:119–139.
- Carr, Adam. 2011. "Adam Carr's Election Archive: 2002 Presidential Election, National summary and voting by province." <http://psephos.adam-carr.net/countries/k/kenya/kenya2002.txt> (accessed July 7, 2011).
- Carrubba, Clifford J., Amy Yuen and Christopher Zorn. 2007. "In Defense of Comparative Statics: Specifying Empirical Tests of Models of Strategic Interaction." *Political Analysis* 15(4):465–482.
- Carrubba, Clifford J. and Tom S. Clark. 2012. "Rule Creation in a Political Hierarchy." *American Political Science Review* 106(3):622–43.
- Carson, Jamie L. 2003. "Strategic Interaction and Candidate Competition in U.S. House Elections: Empirical Applications of Probit and Strategic Probit Models." *Political Analysis* 11(4):368–380.
- Carson, Jamie L. 2008. "Strategy, Selection, and Candidate Competition in U.S. House and Senate Elections." *The Journal of Politics* 67(01):1–28.
- Carter, David B. 2010. "The Strategy of Territorial Conflict." *American Journal of Political Science* 54(4):969–987.
- Carter, David B. and Curtis S. Signorino. 2010. "Back to the Future: Modeling Time Dependence in Binary Data." *Political Analysis* 18(3):271–292.
- Carter, David B. and Hein E Goemans. 2011. "The Making of the Territorial Order: New Borders and the Emergence of Interstate Conflict." *International Organization* 65(02):275–309.
- Carter, David B. and Paul Poast. 2015 in press. "Why Do States Build Walls? Political Economy, Security, and Border Stability." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* tbd(tbd):tbd.

- Carter, Timothy. 2011. "Explaining Insurgent Violence: The Timing of Deadly Events in Afghanistan." *Civil Wars* 13(2):99–121.
- Carter, Timothy Allen and Daniel Jay Veale. 2013. "Weather, terrain and warfare: Coalition fatalities in Afghanistan." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 30(3):220–239.
- Case, Anne and Angus Deaton. 1999. "School Inputs and Educational Outcomes in South Africa." *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 114(3):1047–1084.
- Caselli, Francesco, Massimo Morelli and Dominic Rohner. 2012. "The Geography of Inter-State Resource Wars."
- Caselli, Francesco, Massimo Morelli and Dominic Rohner. 2013. The geography of inter-state resource wars. Technical report National Bureau of Economic Research.
- Cashin, Paul. 1995. "Government Spending, Taxes, and Economic Growth." *Staff Papers – International Monetary Fund* 42(2):237–269.
- Casper, Gretchen and Claudiu Tufis. 2003. "Correlation Versus Interchangeability: The Limited Robustness of Empirical Findings on Democracy Using Highly Correlated Data Sets." *Political Analysis* 11(2):196–203.
- Cassar, Alessandra, Pauline Grosjean and Sam Whitt. 2013. "Legacies of violence: trust and market development." *Journal of Economic Growth* 18(3):285–318.
- Castilla, Emilio J. 2005. "Social Networks and Employee Performance in a Call Center." *American Journal of Sociology* 110(5):1243–1283.
- Castles, Francis G. and Herbert Obinger. 2007. "Social expenditures and the politics of redistribution." *Journal of European Social Policy* 17(3):206–222.
- Castles, Ian. 1998. "The Mismeasure of Nations: a review essay on the Human Development Report 1998." *Population and Development Review* 24(4):831–845.
- Cave, Damien. 2012. "Mexico Updates Death Toll in Drug War to 47,515, but Critics Dispute the Data."
- Cederman, Lars-Erik. 2001. "Modeling the Democratic Peace as a Kantian Selection Process." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 45(4):470–502.
- Cederman, Lars-Erik. 2003a. "Endogenizing Corporate Identities: The Next Step in Constructivist IR Theory." *European Journal of International Relations* 9(1):5–35.
- Cederman, Lars-Erik. 2003b. "Modeling the Size of Wars: From Billiard Balls to Sandpiles." *American Political Science Review* 97(1):135–150.
- Cederman, Lars-Erik, Andreas Wimmer and Brian Min. 2010. "Why do ethnic groups rebel? New data and analysis." *World Politics* 62(1):87–119.
- Cederman, Lars-Erik, Brian Min and Andreas Wimmer. 2009. "Ethnic power relations dataset." May 1:2009.
- Cederman, Lars-Erik and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2009. "Introduction to Special Issue on "Disaggregating Civil War"." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(4):487–495.
- Cederman, Lars-Erik, Kristian Skrede Gleditsch and Simon Hug. 2012. "Elections and Civil War." *Comparative Political Studies* 46(3):387–417.
- Cederman, Lars-Erik and Luc Girardin. 2007. "Beyond fractionalization: Mapping ethnicity onto nationalist insurgencies." *American Political Science Review* 101(1):173–185.
- Cederman, Lars-Erik and Mohan Penubarti Rao. 2001. "Exploring the Dynamics of the Democratic Peace." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 45(6):818–833.

- Cederman, Lars-Erik, Nils B Weidmann and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2011. "Horizontal inequalities and ethnonationalist civil war: A global comparison." *American Political Science Review* 105(03):478–495.
- Cederman, Lars-Erik, Simon Hug and Lutz F. Krebs. 2010. "Democratization and civil war: Empirical Evidence." *Journal of Peace Research* 47(4):377–394.
- Cederman, Lars, Halvard Buhaug and Jan Ketil Rød. 2009. "Ethno-nationalist dyads and civil war: A GIS-based analysis." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(4):496–525.
- Celestino, Mauricio Rivera and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2013. "Fresh carnations or all thorn, no rose? Nonviolent campaigns and transitions in autocracies." *Journal of Peace Research* 50(3):385–400.
- Center for Army Lessons Learned (CALL). 2009. *Handbook 09-27: Commander's Guide to Money as a Weapons System*. U.S. Department of Defense.
- Centola, Damon, Juan Carlos Gonzalez-Avella, Victor M Eguiluz and Maxi San Miguel. 2007. "Homophily, Cultural Drift, and the Co-Evolution of Cultural Groups." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 51(6):905–929.
- Centola, Damon and Michael Macy. 2007. "Complex Contagions and the Weakness of Long Ties." *American Journal of Sociology* 113(3):702–734.
- Chacón, Mario, James A Robinson and Ragnar Torvik. 2011. "When is Democracy an Equilibrium? Theory and Evidence from Colombia's La Violencia." 55(3):366–396.
- Chadefaux, Thomas. 2014. "Early warning signals for war in the news." *Journal of Peace Research* 51(1):5–18.
- Chadefaux, Thomas. 2015. "Predictably unpredictable: The limits of conflict forecasting." Unpublished manuscript.
- Chan, Steve. 1997. "In Search of Democratic Peace: Problems and Promise." *Mershon International Studies Review* 41(2):59–91.
- Chan, Steve and Davis B. Bobrow. 1981. "Horse Races, Security Markets, and Foreign Relations: Some Implications and Evidence for Crisis Prediction." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 25(2):187–236.
- Chandra, Kanchan and Steven Wilkinson. 2008. "Measuring the Effect of 'Ethnicity'." *Comparative Political Studies* 41(4/5):515–564.
- Chaney, T. 2008. "Distorted Gravity: the Intensive and Extensive Margins of International Trade." *American Economic Review* 98(4):1701–1721.
- Chanley, V.A., T.J. Rudolph and W.M. Rahn. 2000. "The origins and consequences of public trust in government: A time series analysis." *Public Opinion Quarterly* 64(3):239–256.
- Chapman, Terrence L and Scott Wolford. 2010. "International Organizations, Strategy, and Crisis Bargaining." *The Journal of Politics* 72(1):227–242.
- Chappell, Bill. 2013. "China's Citizens Hide As Much As \$2.34 Trillion in Income, Researcher Says." NPR. <http://www.npr.org/blogs/thetwo-way/2013/03/07/173716981/chinas-citizens-hide-as-much-as-2-34-trillion-in-income-researcher-says> (Accessed March 7th, 2013).
- Chase-Dunn, Christopher and Richard Robinson. 1977. "Toward a structural perspective on the world-system." *Politics & Society* 7(4):453–476.
- Checkel, Jeffrey T. 1998. "Review: The Constructivist Turn in International Relations Theory." *World Politics* 50(2).

- Cheibub, José Antonio. 1998. "Political Regimes and the Extractive Capacity of Governments: Taxation in Democracies and Dictatorships." *World Politics* 50(3):349–376.
- Cheibub, Jose Antonio. 2007. *Presidentialism, Parliamentarism, and Democracy*. New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
- Cheibub, Jose Antonio and Jennifer Gandhi. 2004. Classifying Political Regimes: A Six-Fold Measure of Democracies and Dictatorships. Working paper Yale University/ Emory University.
- Cheibub, Jose Antonio, Jennifer Gandhi and James Vreeland. 2010. "Democracy and Dictatorship Revisited." *Public Choice* 143(1/2):67–101.
- Cheikbossian, G. 2008. "Heterogeneous groups and rent-seeking for public goods." *European Journal of Political Economy* 24(1):133–150. Cheikbossian, Guillaume.
- Chen, Xiaohong, Yanqin Fan and Viktor Tsyrennikov. 2006. "Efficient estimation of semi-parametric multivariate copula models." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 101(475):1228–1240.
- Chenoweth, Erica and Kathleen Gallagher Cunningham. 2013. "Understanding nonviolent resistance An introduction." *Journal of Peace Research* 50(3):271–276.
- Chenoweth, Erica and Maria J. Stephan. 2011. *Why civil resistance works: The strategic logic of nonviolent conflict*. Columbia University Press.
- Chiba, Daina, Carla Martinez Machain and William Reed. 2013. "Major powers and militarized conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 58(3):976–1002.
- Chiba, Daina and William Reed. 2010. "Commitment Problems, Territorial Claims, and Third-Party Conflict." *Unpublished manuscript*.
- Chilès, Jean-Paul and Pierre Delfiner. 1999. *Geostatistics: Modeling Spatial Uncertainty*. New York: John Wiley.
- Chinn, Menzie D. and Hiro Ito. 2008. "A New Measure of Financial Openness." *Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis* 10(3):309–322.
- Chiozza, Giacomo and Hein E. Goemans. 2004. "International conflict and the tenure of leaders: Is war still ex post inefficient?" *American Journal of Political Science* 48(3):604–619.
- Chiozza, Giacomo and Henk E. Goemans. 2003. "Peace through Insecurity: Tenure and International Conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47:443–467.
- Chipman, Hugh A., Edward I. George and Robert E. McCulloch. 2010. "BART: Bayesian Additive Regression Trees." *The Annals of Applied Statistics* 4(1):266–298.
- Chirot, Daniel and Thomas D Hall. 1982. "World-system theory." *Annual Review of sociology* pp. 81–106.
- Chiru, M. C. 2007. *Risk management of suicide terrorism: a psychological approach*. Wmsci 2007: 11th World Multi-Conference on Systemics, Cybernetics and Informatics, Vol Iv, Proceedings Orlando: Int Inst Informatics & Systemics. ISI Document Delivery No.: BHN85 Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 15 Chiru, Maria Cristina Proceedings Paper 11th World Multi-Conference on Systemics, Cybernetics and Informatics/13th International Conference on Information Systems Analysis and Synthesis Jul 08-11, 2007 Orlando, FL Int Inst Informat & System 14269 lord barclay dr, orlando, fl 32837 usa.
- Cho, Wendy K. Tam. 1998. "Iff the Assumptions Fits: a Comment on the King Ecological Inference Solution." *Political Analysis* 7(2):143–163.

- Cho, Wendy K. Tam and James G. Gimpel. 2007. "Prospecting for (Campaign) Gold." *American Journal of Political Science* 51(2):255–268.
- Choi, Seung-Whan. 2010a. "Fighting Terrorism through the Rule of Law?" *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(6):940–966.
- Choi, Seung-Whan. 2010b. "Legislative Constraints: A Path to Peace?" *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(3):438–470.
- Choi, Seung-Whan. 2011. "Re-Evaluating Capitalist and Democratic Peace Models." *International Studies Quarterly* 55(3):759–769.
- Choi, Seung-Whan and Patrick James. 2003. "No Professional Soldiers, No Militarized Interstate Disputes?: A New Question for Neo-Kantianism." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(6):796–816.
- Chong, Albert and Mark Gradstein. 2006. Policy Volatility and Growth. Working Paper 578 Inter-American Development Bank Washington, D.C.: .
- Chotikapanich, Duangkamon, Rebecca Valenzuela and D. S. Prasada Rao. 1997. "Global and Regional Inequality in the Distribution of Income: Estimation with Limited and Incomplete Data." *Empirical Economics* 22(4):533–546.
- Choucri, Nazli and Robert C. North. 1972. "Dynamics of International Conflict." *World Politics* 24(2):80–122.
- Choucri, Nazli and Robert C. North. 1975. *Nations in Conflict: National Growth and International Violence*. San Francisco: W. H. Freeman.
- Choucri, Nazli, Robert C. North and Susumu Yamakage. 1992. *The Challenge of Japan Before World War II and After: A Study of National Growth and Expansion*. London: Routledge.
- Choucri, Nazli and Thomas W. Robinson, eds. 1978. *Forecasting in International Relations: Theory, Methods, Problems, Prospects*. W.H. Freeman.
- Choucri, Nazli and Thomas W. Robinson, eds. 1979. *Forecasting in International Relations: Theory, Methods, Problems, and Prospects*. San Francisco, CA: W.H. Freeman.
- Christakis, Nicholas A. and James H. Fowler. 2008. "The Collective Dynamics of Smoking in a Large Social Network." *New England Journal of Medicine* 358(21):2249.
- Christakis, Nicholas A. and James H. Fowler. 2009. *Connected: The surprising power of our social networks and how they shape our lives*. Little, Brown.
- Christakis, Nicholas and James H. Fowler. 2007. "The Spread of Obesity in a Large Social Network over 32 Years." *New England Journal of Medicine* 357(4):370–379.
- Christensen, Ole F. and Rasmus Waagepetersen. 2002. "Bayesian Prediction of Spatial Count Data Using Generalized Linear Mixed Models." *Biometrics* 58:280–286.
- Chwe, Michael Suk-Yeong. 2000. "Communication and coordination in social networks." *Review of Economic Studies* 67:1–16.
- Chwe, Michael Suk-Young. 1999. "Structure and strategy in collective action 1." *American journal of sociology* 105(1):128–156.
- Chwe, Michael Suk-Young. 2013. *Jane Austen, Game Theorist*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.
- Chwieroth, Jeffrey. 2007. "Neoliberal Economists and Capital Account Liberalization in Emerging Markets." *International Organization* 52(1):443–463.
- Chyzh, Olga. 2016. "Dangerous liaisons: An endogenous model of international trade and human rights." *Journal of Peace Research* 53:tdb.

- Chyzh, Olga. 2017 in press. "Dangerous Liaisons: An Endogenous Model of International Trade and Human Rights." *Journal of Peace Research* tbd(tbd):tbd.
- Ciccone, Antonio. 2008. Transitory Economic Shocks and Civil Conflict. Working paper ICREA-Universitat Pompeu Fabra.
URL: <http://www.antonioiciccone.eu/wp-content/uploads/2009/05/transitory-income-shocks-26-nov-2008.pdf>
- Cinnirella, Francesco and Erik Hornung. 2011. "Landownership Concentration and the Expansion of Education." EHES Working Paper. No 10. http://ehes.org/EHES_No10.pdf (Accessed March 10, 2014).
- Clague, Christopher, Philip Keefer, Stephen Knack and Mancur Olson. 1996. "Property rights and contract rights in autocracies and democracies." *Journal of Economic Growth* 1(June):243–276.
- Clare, Joe and Vesna Danilovic. 2010. "Multiple Audiences and Reputation Building in International Conflicts." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(6):860–882.
- Clark, Andrew E. and Andrew J. Oswald. 1996. "Satisfaction and Comparison Income." *Journal of Public Economics* 61(3):359–381.
- Clark, Christopher. 2006. *Preußen: Aufstieg und Niedergang 1600–1947*. München, Germany: Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt.
- Clark, David H., Benjamin O. Fordham and Timothy Nordstrom. 2011. "Preying on the Misfortune of Others: When Do States Exploit Their Opponents' Domestic Troubles?" *The Journal of Politics* 73(01):248–264.
- Clark, David H. and Patrick M. Regan. 2003. "Opportunities to Fight: A Statistical Technique For Modeling Unobservable Phenomena." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(1):94–115.
- Clark, David H. and Robert A. Hart, Jr. 1998. "Controlling Duration Dependence in Conflict Analyses: A Replication and Extension of "Regime Types and Status Quo Evaluations".
American Journal of Political Science 42(4):1335–1342.
- Clark, David H. and Timothy Nordstrom. 2003. "Risky Inference: Unobserved Treatment Effects in Conflict Studies." *International Studies Quarterly* 47(3):417–429.
- Clark, David H. and William Reed. 2003. "A Unified Model of War Onset and Outcome." *Journal of Politics* 65(1):69–91.
- Clark, David H. and William Reed. 2005. "The Strategic Sources of Foreign Policy Substitution." *American Journal of Political Science* 49(3):609–624.
- Clark, Tom S. and Drew A. Linzer. 2012. "Should I Use Fixed or Random Effects?" Working Paper. <http://polmeth.wustl.edu/media/Paper/ClarkLinzerREFEMar2012.pdf> (accessed March 22, 2012).
- Clarke, Kevin A. 2001a. "Reevaluating Realism." *American Journal of Political Science* 45(3):724–744.
- Clarke, Kevin A. 2001b. "Testing Nonnested Models of International Relations: Reevaluating Realism." *American Journal of Political Science* 45(3):724–744.
- Clarke, Kevin A. 2003. "Nonparametric Model Discrimination in International Relations." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(1):72–93.
- Clarke, Kevin A. 2005. "The Phantom Menace: Omitted Variable Bias in Econometric Research." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 22(4):341–352.

- Clarke, Kevin A. 2006. "A Simple Distribution-Free Test for Nonnested Model Selection." *Political Analysis* 15(3):347–363.
- Clarke, Kevin A. 2009. "Return of the Phantom Menace: Omitted Variable Bias in Political Research." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 26(1):46–66.
- Clarke, Kevin A., Brenton Kenkel and Miguel R. Rueda. N.d. "Misspecification and the Propensity Score: When to Leave Out Relevant Pre-Treatment Variables."
- Clarke, Kevin A. and Curtis S. Signorino. 2008. "Discriminating Methods: Tests for Nonnested Discrete Choice Models."
- Clarke, Kevin A. and Curtis S. Signorino. 2010. "Discriminating Methods: Tests for Non-nested Discrete Choice Models." *Political Studies* 58(2):368–388.
- Clarke, Kevin A. and David M. Primo. 2007. "Modernizing Political Science: A Model-Based Approach." *Perspectives on Politics* 5(04).
- Clarke, Kevin A. and Randall W. Stone. 2008. "Democracy and the Logic of Survival." *American Political Science Review* 102(3):387–392.
- Clauset, a. and F. W. Wiegel. 2009. "A Generalized Aggregation-Disintegration Model for the Frequency of Severe Terrorist Attacks." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(1):179–197.
- Clauset, Aaron, Cosma Rohilla Shalizi and Mark E. J. Newman. 2009. "Power-law distributions in empirical data." *SIAM Review* 51(4):661–703.
- Clement, Jennifer. 2014. "Mexico's Lost Daughters: How Young Women are Sold into the Sex Trade by Drug Gangs." The Guardian (Online).
- Clements, Benedict, Sanjeev Gupta and Gabriela Inchauste. 2004. Fiscal Policy for Development: An Overview. In *Helping Countries Develop: The Role of Fiscal Policy*, ed. Sanjeev Gupta, Benedict Clements and Gabriela Inchauste. Washington, D.C.a: International Monetary Fund chapter 1, pp. 1–22.
- Cleveland, William S. 1993. *Visualizing Data*. Summit, N.J.: Hobart Press.
- Cliff, Andrew D. and J. Keith Ord. 1971. "Evaluating the Percentage Points of a Spatial Autocorrelation Coefficient." *Geographical Analysis* 4(3):51–62.
- Cliff, Andrew D. and J. Keith Ord. 1972. "Testing for Spatial Correlation among Regression Residuals." *Geographical Analysis* 4:267–285.
- Cliff, Andrew D. and J. Keith Ord. 1981. *Spatial Processes: Models and Applications*. Pion.
- Cline, William. 2004. *Trade Policy and Global Poverty*. Washington, D.C.: Center for Global Development and the Institute for International Economics.
- Clinton, Joshua, Simon Jackman and Douglas Rivers. 2004. "The Statistical Analysis of Roll Call Data." *American Political Science Review* 98(2):355–370.
- Clyde, Merlise. 2003. Model Averaging. In *Subjective and Objective Bayesian Statistics*, ed. S. James Press. 2nd ed. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley-Interscience chapter 13, pp. 320–335.
- Clyde, Merlise A., Joyee Ghosh and Michael L. Littman. 2011. "Bayesian Adaptive Sampling for Variable Selection and Model Averaging." *Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics* 20(1):80–101.
- Clyde, Merlise and Edward I. George. 2004. "Model Uncertainty." *Statistical Science* 19(1):81–94.
- CNN, Staff. 2011. "Mexican Peace Activist Gunned Down." CNN online.
- Cobham, Alex. 2005. "Tax Evasion, Tax Avoidance and Development Finance." QEJ Working Paper. No129. core.kmi.open.ac.uk/download/pdf/6759333.pdf (Accessed February

- 8, 2014).
- Cochran, Kathryn McNabb. 2012. "Fighting to Save Face: The Reputational Consequences of Battlefield Effectiveness."
- Cohen, C. and E. D. Werker. 2008. "The Political Economy of "Natural" Disasters." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(6):795–819.
- Cohen, Jordin S and Michael D. Ward. 1998. "Great Expectations: Russian Defense Conversion." *Defence and Peace Economics* 9(4):381–394.
- Cohen, Jordin S, Randy Stevenson, Alex Mintz and Michael D. Ward. 1996. "Defence Expenditures and Economic Growth in Israel: the Indirect Link." *Journal of Peace Research* 33(3):341–352.
- Cohen, T. R., R. M. Montoya and C. A. Insko. 2006. "Group morality and intergroup relations: Cross-cultural and experimental evidence." *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin* 32(11):1559–1572. ISI Document Delivery No.: 095TM Times Cited: 11 Cited Reference Count: 57 Cohen, Taya R. Montoya, R. Matthew Insko, Chester A. Sage publications inc Thousand oaks.
- Coker, Ann L., Paige H. Smith, Martie P. Thompson, Robert E. McKeown, Lesa Bethea and Keith E. Davis. 2002. "Social support protects against the negative effects of partner violence on mental health." *Journal of women's health & gender-based medicine* 11(5):465–476.
- Colaresi, Michael. 2001. "Shocks to the System: Great Power Rivalry and the Leadership Long Cycle." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 45(5):569–593.
- Colaresi, Michael. 2004. "When Doves Cry: International Rivalry, Unreciprocated Cooperation, and Leadership Turnover." *American Journal of Political Science* 48(3):pp. 555–570.
- Colaresi, Michael and S. C. Carey. 2008. "To Kill or to Protect: Security Forces, Domestic Institutions, and Genocide." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(1):39–67.
- Colaresi, Michael and William R. Thompson. N.d. "The economic development-democratization relationship." *Comparative Political Studies*. Forthcoming.
- Coleman, James S., Elihu Katz and Herbert Menzel. 1957. "The Diffusion of an Innovation among Physicians." *Sociometry* 20:253–70.
- Coleman, J.S. 1988. "Social capital in the creation of human capital." *American journal of sociology* pp. 95–120.
- Coletta, Damon and Erik Gartzke. 2003. "Testing War In the Error Term." *International Organization* 57(2):445–448.
- Colgan, Jeff D. 2013. "Domestic revolutionary leaders and international conflict." *World Politics* 65(04):656–690.
- Collier, David and Steven Levitsky. 1997. "Democracy with Adjectives: Conceptual Innovation in Comparative Research." *World Politics* 49(3):430–451.
- Collier, P. 1999. "On the economic consequences of civil war." *Oxford economic papers* 51(1):168–183.
- Collier, P. 2003. *Breaking the conflict trap: Civil war and development policy*. World Bank.
- Collier, Paul. 2000. Economic Causes of Civil Conflict and Their Implication for Policy. In *Managing Global Chaos: Sources and Responses to International Conflict*, ed. Chester A Crocker, Fen Osler Hampson and Pamela Aall. Washington, D.C.: United States Institute of Peace Press.
- Collier, Paul. 2009. *Wars, guns and votes*. London: Bodley Head.

- Collier, Paul and Anke Hoeffler. 2004. "Greed and grievance in civil war." *Oxford Economic Papers* 56:563–595.
- Collier, Paul and Anke Hoeffler. 2007. Civil war. In *Handbook of Defense Economics*, ed. Todd Sandler and Keith Hartley. Vol. 2 Elsevier B.V. chapter 23, pp. 712–738.
URL: <http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S1574001306020230>
- Collier, Paul, Anke Hoeffler and Mans Söderbom. 2004. "On the duration of civil war." *Journal of Peace Research* 41(3):253–273.
- Collier, Paul, Anke Hoeffler and Måns Söderbom. 2008. "Post-Conflict Risks." *Journal of Peace Research* 45(4):461–478.
- Collier, Paul, V. L. Elliott, Håvard Hegre, Anke Hoeffler, Marta Reynal-Querol and Nicholas Sambanis. 2003. *Breaking the Conflict Trap: Civil War and Development Policy*. Washington, D.C.: World Bank and Oxford University Press.
- Condra, L.N. and J.N. Shapiro. 2010. "Who Takes the Blame? The Strategic Effects of Collateral Damage." *American Journal of Political Science* .
- Condra, Luke N, Joseph H Felter, Radha K Iyengar and Jacob N Shapiro. 2010. The effect of civilian casualties in Afghanistan and Iraq. Technical report National Bureau of Economic Research.
- Conley, Timothy G., Christian B. Hansen and Peter E. Rossi. 2008. "Plausibly Exogenous." .
- Conrad, J. 2011. "Interstate Rivalry and Terrorism." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(4):529–555.
- Conybeare, John and Dong-Hun Kim. 2010. "Democracy, Institutionalization, and Corporate Alliances." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(5):715–744.
- Cook, Karen S., Russell Hardin and Margaret Levi. 2005. *Cooperation Without Trust?* New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- Cook, Nancy R. 2007. "Use and misuse of the receiver operating characteristic curve in risk prediction." *Circulation* 115(7):928–935.
- Cook, R Dennis and Sanford Weisberg. 1982. *Residuals and Influence in Regression*. New York, N.Y.: Chapman and Hall.
- Copeland, Dale C. 2000. "Review: The Constructivist Challenge to Structural Realism: A Review Essay." *International Security* 25(2):187–212.
- Coppedge, Michael, John Gerring, Staffan I. Lindberg and Jan Teorell. 2013. "Aggregating Varieties of Democracy Data." . <http://ssrn.com/abstract=2303580>.
- Corbetta, Renato and Keith A. Grant. 2012. "Intervention in Conflicts from a Network Perspective." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 29(3):314–340.
- Corbetta, Renato and William J. Dixon. 2005. "Danger beyond dyads: Third-party participants in militarized interstate disputes." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 22(1):39–61.
- Corder, J. Kevin and Christina Wolbrecht. 2004. "Using Prior Information to Aid, Ecological Inference: A Bayesian Approach." *Ecological Inference: New Methodological Strategies* pp. 144–161.
- Cordesman, Anthony H and Jason Lemieux. 2010. "IED Metrics for Afghanistan, January 2004–May 2010." http://csis.org/files/publication/101110_ied_metrics_combined.pdf.
- Corneo, Giacomo. 2002. "The Efficient Side of Progressive Taxation." *European Economic Review* 46(7):1359–1368.

- Cornes, Richard and Todd Sandler. 1996. *The Theory of Externalities, Public Goods, and Club Goods*. 2nd ed. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Cornwell, Benjamin, Edward O. Laumann and L. Philip Schumm. 2008. "The Social Connectedness of Older Adults: A National Profile." *American Sociological Review* 73(2):185–203.
- Coscia, Michele and Viridiana Rios. 2012. "How and where do criminals operate? Using Google to track Mexican drug trafficking organizations." *Center for International Development at Harvard* (57):23.
- Costalli, Stefano and Francesco Niccolò Moro. 2012. "Ethnicity and strategy in the Bosnian civil war Explanations for the severity of violence in Bosnian municipalities." *Journal of Peace Research* 49(6):801–815.
- Coughlin, P. J., D. C. Mueller and P. Murrell. 1990. "Electoral-Politics, Interest-Groups, and the Size of Government." *Economic Inquiry* 28(4):682–705.
- Cowell, Frank A. and James P.F. Gordon. 1988. "Unwillingness to pay : Tax evasion and public good provision." *Journal of Public Economics* 36(3):305–321.
- Cox, David R and Nanny Wermuth. 1991. "A Simple Approximation for Bivariate and Trivariate Normal Integrals." *International Statistical Review* 59(2):263–269.
- Cox, Gary. 2001. "Introduction to the Special Issue." *Political Analysis* 9(3):189–191.
- Cox, Gary W. 1997. *Making votes count. Strategic coordination in the world's electoral systems*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Cox, Gary W and Matthew D McCubbins. 1986. "Electoral Politics as a Redistributive Game." *The Journal of Politics* 48(2):370–389.
- Crabtree, Charles, David Darmofal and Holger L Kern. 2015. "A spatial analysis of the impact of West German television on protest mobilization during the East German revolution." *Journal of Peace Research* 52(3):269–284.
- Cragg, John G. 1971. "Some Statistical Models for Limited Dependent Variables with Application to the Demand for Durable Goods." *Econometrica* 38:829–844.
- Cragg, John G. and Stephen G. Donald. 1993. "Testing Identifiability and Specification in Instrumental Variable Models." *Econometric Theory* 9(2):222–240.
- Cramer, Brian D. and Robert R. Kaufman. 2010. "Views of Economic Inequality in Latin America." *Comparative Political Studies* 44(9):1206–1237.
- Cramer, Christopher. 2003. "Does inequality cause conflict?" *Journal of International Development* 15:397–412.
- URL:** <http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/journal/104525900/abstract>
- Cramner, Skyler J. and Jeff Gill. 2013. "We Have to Be Discrete About This: A Non-Parametric Imputation Technique for Missing Categorical Data." *British Journal of Political Science* 43(2):425–449.
- Cranmer, Skyler and Bruce A. Desmarais. 2011. "Inferential Network Analysis with Exponential Random Graph Models." *Political Analysis* 19(1):66–86.
- Cranmer, Skyler J and Bruce A Desmarais. 2015. "A Critique of Dyadic Design." *arXiv preprint arXiv:1512.00538*.
- Cranmer, Skyler J., Bruce A. Desmarais and Elizabeth J. Menninga. 2012. "Complex Dependencies in the Alliance Network." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 29(3):279–313.
- Cranmer, Skyler J. and Jeff Gill. 2013. "We Have to Be Discrete About This: A Non-Parametric Imputation Technique for Missing Categorical Data." *British Journal of Political Science*

43(2):425–449.

- Cranmer, Skyler J, Tobias Heinrich and Bruce A Desmarais. 2014. “Reciprocity and the structural determinants of the international sanctions network.” *Social Networks* 36:5–22.
- Creanga, George D. 1900. *Die direkte Besteuerung in Preussen und Rumänien: Darstellung der Reformen der direkten Besteuerung in Preussen (von 1810 bis zur Gegenwart) und die relative Anwendung derselben auf das rumänische Steuerwesen*. Berlin, Germany: Verlag von E. Ebering.
- Crescenzi, Mark J. C. and Andrew J. Enterline. 2001. “Time Remembered: A Dynamic Model of Interstate Interaction.” *International Studies Quarterly* 45(3):409–431.
- Crescenzi, Mark J. C., Jacob D. Kathman, Katja B. Kleinberg and Reed M. Wood. 2012. “Reliability, Reputation, and Alliance Formation.” *International Studies Quarterly* 56(2):259–274.
- Crescenzi, Mark J. C., Kelly M. Kadera, Sara McLaughlin Mitchell and Clayton L. Thyne. 2011. “A Supply Side Theory of Mediation.” *International Studies Quarterly* 55(4):1069–1094.
- Crescenzi, Mark JC. 2007. “Reputation and interstate conflict.” *American Journal of Political Science* 51(2):382–396.
- Crespo Cuaresma, Jesus, Harald Oberhofer and Paul A. Raschky. 2010. “Oil and the Duration of Dictatorships.” *Public Choice* 148(3–4):505–530.
- Cressie, Noel A. C. 1993. *Statistics for Spatial Data, revised edition*. Wiley-Interscience.
- Cressie, Noel and Timothy R. C. Read. 1989. “Spatial Data Analysis of Regional Counts.” *Biometrical journal; Journal of Mathematical Methods in Biosciences* 31:699–719.
- Cristancho, Camilo and Eva Anduiza. 2014. Digitally Networked Action in European Mass Protest. In *APSA 2014 Annual Meeting Paper*.
- Croicu, Mihai Catalin, Ralph Sungberg. 2012. *UCDP GED Conflict Polygons Dataset Codebook version 1.1-2011*. Department of Peace and Conflict Research, Uppsala University.
- Croicu, Mihai and Ralph Sundberg. N.d. “UCDP GED Conflict Polygons dataset version 1.1-2011.” UCDP, Department of Peace and Conflict Research, Uppsala University.
- Cronin, A.K. 2006. “How al-Qaida ends: The decline and demise of terrorist groups.” *International Security* 31(1):7–48.
- Cronin, A.K. 2009. *How terrorism ends: understanding the decline and demise of terrorist campaigns*. Princeton Univ Pr.
- Crutzen, Benoit S.Y. and Nicolas Sahuguet. 2009. “Redistributive Politics with Distortionary Taxation.” *Journal of Economic Theory* 144(1):264–279.
- Cukierman, Alex, Sebastian Edwards and Guido Tabellini. 1992. “Seigniorage and Political Instability.” *The American Economic Review* 82(3):537–555.
- Cullen, S. Hendrix, Idean Salehyan, Christina Case, Christopher Linebarger, Emily Stull and Jennifer Williams. 2010. “The Social Conflict in Africa Database: New Data and Applications.” Working paper. The University of North Texas. <http://ccaps.strausscenter.org/scad/conflicts> (accessed June 25, 2011).
- Cunningham, David E. 2006. “Veto players and civil war duration.” *American Journal of Political Science* 50(4):875–892.
- Cunningham, David E. 2010. “Blocking resolution: How external states can prolong civil wars.” *Journal of Peace Research* 47(2):115–127.
- Cunningham, David E. and Douglas Lemke. 2013. “Combining civil and interstate wars.” *International Organization* 67(03):609–627.

- Cunningham, David, Kristian Skrede Gleditsch and Idean Salehyan. 2009. "It takes two: A dyadic analysis of civil war duration and outcome." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(4):570–597.
- Cunningham, Kathleen Gallagher. 2011. "Divide and Conquer or Divide and Concede: How Do States Respond to Internally Divided Separatists?" *American Political Science Review* 105(02):275–297.
- Cunningham, Kathleen Gallagher. 2013. "Understanding strategic choice The determinants of civil war and nonviolent campaign in self-determination disputes." *Journal of Peace Research* 50(3):291–304.
- Cunningham, Kathleen and Nils B. Weidmann. 2010. "Shared Space: Ethnic Groups, State Accommodation and Localized Conflict." *International Studies Quarterly* . Forthcoming.
- Currarini, Sergio, Matthew O. Jackson and Paolo Pin. 2009. "An economic model of friendship: Homophily, minorities, and segregation." *Econometrica* 77:1003–1045.
- Cusack, Thomas R. and Michael D. Ward. 1981. "Military Spending in the United States, Soviet Union, and the People's Republic of China." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 25:429–469.
- Cutler, Joshua, Scott De Marchi, Max Gallop, Florian M. Hollenbach, Michael Laver and Matthias Orlowski. 2014. "Cabinet Formation and Portfolio Distribution in European Multiparty Systems." *British Journal of Political Science* In Press.
- Cuzàn, Alfred G. and Charles M. Bundrick. 2008. "Forecasting the 2008 Presidential Election: A Challenge for the Fiscal Model." *PS: Political Science & Politics* 41(4):717–722.
- Dafoe, Allan. 2011a. "Making a Name for Oneself: Identifying Reputation Effects through Leader Time-in-Office."
- Dafoe, Allan. 2011b. "Statistical Critiques of the Democratic Peace: Caveat Emptor." *American Journal of Political Science* 55(2):247–262.
- Dafoe, Allan, John R. Oneal and Bruce M. Russett. 2013. "The democratic peace: Weighing the evidence and cautious inference." *International Studies Quarterly* 57(1):201–214.
- Dahl, Marianne, Scott Gates, Kristian Skrede Gleditsch and Belén González. 2014. "Apples and Oranges? Actor Profiles and The Choice of Violent and Non-Violent Tactics."
- Dahl, Robert A. 1971. *Polyarchy: Participation and Opposition*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Dahl, Robert Alan. 2000. *On Democracy*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Dahlberg, Matz and Eva Johansson. 2002. "On the Vote Purchasing Behavior of Incumbent Governments." *American Political Science Review* 96(1):27–40.
- Dalal, Siddhartha R., Edward B. Fowlkes and Bruce Hoadley. 1989. "Risk Analysis of the Space Shuttle: Pre-Challenger Prediction of Failure." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 84:945–957.
- Dalgaard, Carl-Johan and Henrik Hansen. 2001. "On Aid, Growth and Good Policies." *Journal of Development Studies* 37(6):17–41.
- Dalgaard, Carl-Johan and Henrik Hansen. 2010. Evaluating Aid Effectiveness in the Aggregate: A Critical Assessment of the Evidence. Working paper University of Copenhagen.
URL: <http://ideas.repec.org/p/pru/mprapa/23026.html>
- Dalgaard, Carl-Johan, Henrik Hansen and Finn Tarp. 2004. "On the Empirics of Foreign Aid and Growth." *Economic Journal* 114(496):191–216.
- Dalgaard, Peter. 2002. *Introductory Statistics with R*. Berlin: Springer.

- Dalton, Russell, Alix Van Sickle and Steven Weldon. 2010. "The individual–institutional nexus of protest behaviour." *British Journal of Political Science* 40(01):51–73.
- Danilovic, Vesna. 2001. "Conceptual and Selection Bias Issues in Deterrence." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 45(1):97–125.
- Danzell, O. E. 2010. "Political Parties: When Do They Turn to Terror?" *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(1):85–105.
- Darmofal, David. 2009. "Bayesian spatial survival models for political event processes." *American Journal of Political Science* 53(1):241–257.
- Davenport, Christian. 2007. "State Repression and Political Order." *Annual Review of Political Science* 10:1–23.
- Davenport, Christian and David A. Armstrong II. 2004. "Democracy and the Violation of Human Rights: A Statistical Analysis from 1976 to 1996." *American Journal of Political Science* 48(3):538–554.
- Davenport, Christian and Priyamvada Trivedi. 2013. "Activism and awareness Resistance, cognitive activation, and seeinguntouchability among 98,316 Dalits." *Journal of Peace Research* 50(3):369–383.
- Davies, J.L. and T.R. Gurr. 1998. *Preventive measures: building risk assessment and crisis early warning systems*. Rowman & Littlefield Publishers.
- Davies, Scott. 1999. "From moral duty to cultural rights: A case study of political framing in education." *Sociology of Education* pp. 1–21.
- Davis, Christina L. 2004. "International Institutions and Issue Linkage: Building Support for Agricultural Trade Liberalization." *American Political Science Review* 98(1):153–169.
- Davis, David R. and Michael D. Ward. 1990a. "The Entrepreneurial State: Evidence from Taiwan." *Comparative Political Studies* 23:314–333.
- Davis, David R. and Michael D. Ward. 1990b. "They Dance Alone: Deaths and the Disappeared in Contemporary Chile." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 34:449–475.
- Davis, David R. and Will H. Moore. 1997. "Ethnicity Matters: Transnational Ethnic Alliances and Foreign Policy Behavior." *International Studies Quarterly* 41(1):171–184.
- Davis, Jesse and Mark Goadrich. 2006. The relationship between Precision-Recall and ROC curves. In *Proceedings of the 23rd international conference on Machine learning*. ACM pp. 233–240.
- Davis, William, George Duncan and Randolph M. Siverson. 1978. "The Dynamics of Warfare, 1816–1965." *American Journal of Political Science* 22:772–792.
- de Benedictis, Luca and Lucia Tajoli. 2011. "The World Trade Network." *The World Economy* 34(8):1417–1454. Presented at the first NPR Conference, Milan, Italy.
- De Boef, Suzanna and Luke Keele. 2008. "Taking Time Seriously." *American Journal of Political Science* 52(1):184–200.
- de Figueiredo, Rui. 2003. "Endogenous Budget Institutions and Political Insulation: Why States Adopt the Item Veto." *Journal of Public Economics* 87(12):1967–1983.
- de Figueiredo, Rui and Barry R. Weingast. 1999. The Rationality of Fear: Political Opportunism and Ethnic Conflict. In *Civil Wars, Insecurity, and Intervention*, ed. Barbara F Walter and Jack Snyder. New York: Columbia University Press.
- de Groot, Henri L. F., Gert-Jan Linders, Piet Rietveld and Uma Subramanian. 2004a. "The Institutional Determinants of Bilateral Trade Patterns." *Kyklos* 57(1):103–124.

- de Groot, Henri L. F., Gert-Jan Linders, Piet Rietveld and Uma Subramanian. 2004b. "The Institutional Determinants of Bilateral Trade Patterns." *Kyklos* 57(1):103–124.
- de Groot, Olaf J., Matthew D. Rablen and Anja Shortland. 2011. "Gov-aargh-nance - "even criminals need law and order"." CEDI Working Paper 11-01. <http://ideas.repec.org/p/edb/cedidp/11-01.html>.
- de la Calle, L. and I. Sánchez-Cuenca. 2012. "Rebels Without a Territory: An Analysis of Non-territorial Conflicts in the World, 1970-1997." *Journal of Conflict Resolution*.
- De Leeuw, Jan. 2003. "Principal Component Analysis of Binary Data. Applications to Roll-Call Analysis."
- De Marchi, Scott, Christopher Gelpi and Jeffrey D. Grynawski. 2004a. "Untangling Neural Nets." *American Political Science Review* 98(02):371–378.
- de Marchi, Scott, Christopher Gelpi and Jeffrey D. Grynawski. 2004b. "Untangling Neural Nets." *American Political Science Review* 98(2):371–378.
- de Mesquita, Bruce Bueno and James D. Morrow. 1999. "Sorting Through the Wealth of Notions." *International Security* 24(2):56–73.
- de Mesquita, E. B. 2005. "The quality of terror." *American Journal of Political Science* 49(3):515–530. ISI Document Delivery No.: 933MA Times Cited: 36 Cited Reference Count: 49 Blackwell publishing inc Malden.
- De Mesquita, Ethan Bueno. 2010. "Regime change and revolutionary entrepreneurs." *American Political Science Review* 104(03):446–466.
- De Rouen, Karl R and David Sobek. 2004. "The Dynamics of Civil War Duration and Outcome." *Journal of Peace Research* 41(3):303–320.
- de Sola Pool, Ithiel and Manfred Kochen. 1978/79. "Contacts and Influence." *Social Networks* 1(1):5–51.
- de Soysa, Indra. 2000. The Resource Curse: Are Civil Wars Driven by Rapacity or Paucity? In *Greed and Grievance: Economic Agendas in Civil Wars*, ed. FIND PLEASE. Boulder, Colorado, USA: Lynne Rienner chapter FINDIT, p. FINDIT.
- de Soysa, Indra. 2002. "Paradise is a Bazaar? Greed, Creed, and Governance in Civil War, 1989-99." *Journal of Peace Research* 39(4):395–416.
- de Soysa, Indra, John R. Oneal and Yong-Hee Park. 1997. "Testing Power-Transition Theory Using Alternative Measures of National Capabilities." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 41(4):509–528.
- Dean, C.B. 1992. "Testing for Overdispersion in Poisson and Binomial Regression Models." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 87(418):451–57.
- Dean, J. W. 1984. "Interst-Groups and Political X-Inefficiency." *European Journal of Political Research* 12(2):191–212.
- Deardorff, Alan and Robert M. Stern. 1990. *Computational Analysis of Global Trading Arrangements*. Ann Arbor, MI: The University of Michigan Press.
- Deardorff, Alan V. 1998. Determinants of Bilateral Trade: Does Gravity Work in a Neoclassical World? In *The Regionalization of the World Economy*, ed. Jeffrey A. Frankel. University of Chicago for the NBER pp. 7–32.
- Deardorff, Alan V. and Robert M. Stern. 1998. *Measurement of Nontariff Barriers*. Ann Arbor, MI: The University of Michigan Press.

- Deininger, Klaus and Lyn Squire. 1996. "A New Data Set Measuring Income Inequality." *World Bank Economic Review* 10(3):565–591.
- Del Carpio, Lucia. 2013. "Are the Neighbors Cheating? Evidence from a Social Norm Experiment on Property Taxes in Peru." Working Paper.
- Dell, Melissa. 2011. Trafficking Networks and the Mexican Drug War (Job Market Paper). Technical report Working Paper.
- della Porta, Donatella. 2006. *Social movements, political violence, and the state: A comparative analysis of Italy and Germany*. Cambridge University Press.
- della Porta, Donatella, Massimiliano Andretta, Lorenzo Mosca and Herbert Reiter. 2006. *Globalization from below: Transnational activists and protest networks*. Vol. 26 U of Minnesota Press.
- della Porta, Donatella and Sidney Tarrow. 2005. "Transnational processes and social activism: An introduction." *Transnational protest and global activism* 1.
- della Porta, Donatella and Sidney Tarrow. 2012. "Interactive Diffusion The Coevolution of Police and Protest Behavior With an Application to Transnational Contention." *Comparative Political Studies* 45(1):119–152.
- Dempster, Arthur P, Nan M Laird and Donald B Rubin. 1977. "Maximum likelihood from incomplete data via the EM algorithm." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series B (Methodological)* pp. 1–38.
- Deng, Fang. 1997. "Information gaps and unintended outcomes of social movements: The 1989 Chinese student movement." *American Journal of Sociology* pp. 1085–1112.
- Dernevik, M., A. Beck, M. Grann, T. Hogue and J. McGuire. 2009. "The use of psychiatric and psychological evidence in the assessment of terrorist offenders." *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology* 20(4):508–515. ISI Document Delivery No.: 480GJ Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 18 Dernevik, Mats Beck, Alison Grann, Martin Hogue, Todd McGuire, James Routledge journals, taylor & francis ltd Abingdon.
- DeRouen Jr., Karl and David Sobek. 2004. "The dynamics of civil war: Duration and outcome." *Journal of Peace Research* 41(3):303–320.
- Desai, Raj M., Anders Olofsfgand Tarik M. Yousef. 2009. "The Logic of Authoritarian Bargains." *Economics & Politics* 21(1):93–125.
- Desmarais, Bruce A. and Skyler J. Cranmer. 2012. "Statistical Inference for Valued-Edge Networks: The Generalized Exponential Random Graph Model." *PLoS ONE* 7(1).
- Deutsch, Karl W. 1961. "Social mobilization and political development." *The American Political Science Review* 55(3):493–514.
- Deutsch, Karl W. and Walter Isard. 1961. "A Note on a Generalized Concept of Effective Distance." *Behavioral Science* 6:308–311.
- Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang. 1954. *Political Community at the International Level: Problems of Definition and Measurement*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang and Joel David Singer. 1964. "Multipolar Power Systems and International Stability." *World Politics* 16(3):390–406.
- Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang, Sidney A. Burrell, Robert A. Kann, Maurice Lee Jr., Martin Lichterman, Raymond E. Lindgren, Francis Loewenheim and Richard W. van Wagenen. 1957. *Political Community and the North Atlantic Area: International Organization in the Light of Historical Experience*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

- Devarajan, Shantayanan, Vinaya Swaroop and Heng-Fu Zou. 1996. "The Composition of Public Expenditure and Economic Growth." *Journal of Monetary Economics* 37(2):313–344.
- Devereux, Michael P., Ben Lockwood and Michaela Redoano. 2008. "Do Countries Compete Over Corporate Tax Rates?" *Journal of Public Economics* 92(5-6):1210 – 1235.
- Devereux, Michael P. and Rachel Griffith. 2003. "Evaluating Tax Policy for Location Decisions." *International Tax and Public Finance* 10(2):107–126.
- Dhont, Tine and Freddy Heylen. 2008. "Why do Europeans work (much) less? It is taxes and government spending." *Economic Inquiry* 46(2):197(11).
- Diamond, Jared. 2005. *Collapse: How Societies Choose to Fail or Succeed*. New York: Viking.
- Diani, Mario. 1996. "Linking mobilization frames and political opportunities: Insights from regional populism in Italy." *American Sociological Review* pp. 1053–1069.
- Diani, Mario. 2003. "Networks and social movements." *The Wiley-Blackwell Encyclopedia of Social and Political Movements*.
- Dicicco, Jonathan M. 2012. "More Mature with Age?: Generational Turnover and Stable Peace between Former Rivals."
- DiCicco, Jonathan M. and Jack S. Levy. 1999. "Power Shifts and Problem Shifts: The Evolution of the Power Transition Research Program." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 43(6):675–704.
- Diehl, Paul, ed. 1999. *A Road Map to War: Territorial Dimensions of International Conflict*. Nashville, TN, USA: Vanderbilt University Press.
- Diehl, Paul F. and Gary Goertz. 1988. "Territorial Changes and Militarized Conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 32(1):103–122.
- Diehl, Paul, Gary Goertz and Bradford Jones. 2005. "Maintenance Processes in International Rivalries." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 49(5):742–769.
- Diermeier, Daniel, Hülya Eraslan and Antonio Merlo. 2003. "A Structural Model of Government Formation." *Econometrica* 71(1):27–70.
- Diggle, Peter J., Kung-Yee Liang and Scott Zeger. 1994. *Analysis of Longitudinal Data*. Oxford: Oxford Science Publications, Clarendon, press.
- Diggle, Peter J., Rana A. Moyeed and Jonathan A. Tawn. 1998. "Model Based Geostatistics." *Applied Statistics* 47(3):299–350.
- Diggle, Peter J., Rana A. Moyeed and Jonathan A. Tawn. 1999. "Model Based Geostatistics, with discussion." *Applied Statistics* 47:299–350.
- DiNardo, John. 2008. Natural Experiments and Quasi-natural Experiments. In *The New Palgrave Dictionary of Economics*, ed. Steven N. Durlauf and Lawrence E. Blume. 2nd edition ed. Palgrave Macmillan.
- Dincecco, Mark. 2011. *Political Transformations and Public Finances*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Dincecco, Mark and Gabriel Katz. 2014. "State Capacity and Long-Run Economic Performance." *The Economic Journal* Early View.
- Dincecco, Mark and Mauricio Prado. 2012. "Warfare, Fiscal Capacity, and Performance." Working Paper. http://polisci2.ucsd.edu/pelg/dincecco_prado_warcapacityperformance.pdf (accessed April 2, 2013).
- Dincecco, Mark and Mauricio Prado. N.d. "Fiscal Capacity and Economic Performance." Working Paper. <http://www.economics.uci.edu/files/economics/docs/thdworkshop/f09/dincecco.pdf> (accessed September 1, 2012).

- DIVA-GIS. 2011. "Administrative Areas." <http://www.diva-gis.org/gData> (accessed June 1, 2011).
- Dixit, Avinash and John Londregan. 1995. "Redistributive Politics and Economic Efficiency." *The American Political Science Review* 89(4):856–866.
- Dixit, Avinash and John Londregan. 1996. "The Determinants of Success of Special Interests in Redistributive Politics." *The Journal of Politics* 58(4):1132–1155.
- Dixon, William J., Edward N. Muller and Mitchell A. Seligson. 1993*a*. "Inequality and Political Violence Revisited." *American Political Science Review* 87(4):983–993.
- Dixon, William J., Edward N. Muller and Mitchell A. Seligson. 1993*b*. "Response [to T.Y. Wang's Inequality and Political Violence Revisited]." *American Political Science Review* 87(4):983–993.
- Dixon, William J. and Paul D. Senese. 2002. "Democracy, Disputes, and Negotiated Settlements." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 46(4):547–571.
- Djankov, Simeon, Tim Ganser, McLiesh, Rita Ramalho and Andrei Shleifer. 2010. "The Effect of Corporate Taxes on Investment and Entrepreneurship." *American Economic Journal: Macroeconomics* 2(3):31–64.
- Dodlova, Marina. 2011. "Political Accountability and the Size of Government Bureaucracy: Panel Data Evidence." Working Paper. Presented at CESifo Conference on Public Sector Economics http://www.cesifo-group.de/portal/page/portal/CFP_CONF/CFP_CONF_2011/Conf-pse11-vanderPloeg/Papers/pse11_Dodlova.pdf (accessed July 5, 2011).
- Dolan, Michael B. and Brian W. Tomlin. 1984. "Foreign Policy in Asymmetrical Dyads: Theoretical Reformulation and Empirical Analysis, Canada-United States Relations, 1963-1972." *International Studies Quarterly* 28(3):pp. 349–368.
- Dolan, Michael B., Brian W. Tomlin, Maureen Appel Molot and Harald von Riekhoff. 1980. "Foreign Policies of African States in Asymmetrical Dyads." *International Studies Quarterly* 24(3):pp. 415–449.
- Dolan, Michael B., Harald Von Riekhoff, Brian W. Tomlin and Maureen Appel Molot. 1982. "Asymmetrical Dyads and Foreign Policy: Canada-U.S. Relations 1963-1972." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 26(3):pp. 387–422.
- Doll, Christopher N.H. N.d. "CIESIN Thematic Guide to Night-time Light Remote Sensing and its Applications." Palisades, NY: Center for International Earth Science Information Network of Columbia University. <http://sedac.ciesin.columbia.edu/tg/> (accessed June 15, 2011).
- Dollar, David and Lant Pritchett. 1998. Assessing Aid - What Works, What Doesn't, and Why. Report 18295 World Bank Washington, D.C.: .
- Doner, Richard F., Bryan K. Ritchie and Dan Slater. 2005. "Systemic Vulnerability and the Origins of Developmental States: Northeast and Southeast Asia in Comparative Perspective." *International Organization* 59(2):327–361.
- Donohue, W. a. and D. Druckman. 2008. "Message Framing Surrounding the Oslo I Accords." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(1):119–145.
- Doran, Charles F. 1999. "Why Forecasts Fail: The Limits and Potential of Forecasting in International Relations and Economics." *International Studies Review* 1(2):11–41.
- Doran, Charles F. 2003*a*. "Economics, Philosophy of History, and the "Single Dynamic" of Power Cycle Theory: Expectations, Competition, and Statecraft." *International Political*

- Science Review* 24(1):13–49.
- Doran, Charles F. 2003b. “Power Cycle Theory in Comparative Perspective: Economics, Philosophy of History, and the ‘Single Dynamic’ of Power Cycle Theory: Expectations, Competition, and Statecraft.” *International Political Science Review* 24(1):13–49.
- Doran, Charles F. and Wes Parsons. 1980. “War and the Cycle of Relative Power.” *American Political Science Review* 74(4):997–965.
- D’Orazio, Vito, James E. Yonamine and Philip A. Schrodtt. 2011. “Predicting Intra-State Conflict Onset: An Event Data Approach using Euclidean and Levenshtein Distance Measures.” Presented at the 69th Annual Meeting of the Midwest Political Science Association, Chicago, IL, USA.
- D’Orazio, Vito, Steven T. Landis, Glenn Palmer and Philip Schrodtt. 2014. “Separating the Wheat from the Chaff: Applications of Automated Document Classification Using Support Vector Machines.” *Political Analysis* 22(2):224–242.
- Dorff, Cassy and Michael D Ward. 2013. “Networks, Dyads, and the Social Relations Model.” *Political Science Research and Methods* 1(02):159–178.
- Dorussen, Han. 1999. “Balance of Power Revisited: A Multi-Country Model of Trade and Conflict.” *Journal of Peace Research* 36(4):443–462.
- Dorussen, Han. 2002. “Trade and Conflict in Multi-Country Models: A Rejoinder.” *Journal of Peace Research* 39(1):115–118.
- Dorussen, Han. 2006. “Heterogeneous Trade Interests and Conflict: What You Trade Matters.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 50(1):87–107.
- Dorussen, Han and Hugh Ward. 2008. “Intergovernmental Organizations and the Kantian Peace.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(2):189–212.
- Dorussen, Han and Hugh Ward. 2010. “Trade networks and the Kantian peace.” *Journal of Peace Research* 47(1):29–42.
- Douglas, Stratford and Govind Hariharan. 1994. “The hazard of starting smoking: estimates from a split population duration model.” *Journal of Health Economics* 13(2):213–230.
- Downes, A.B. 2007. “Restraint or propellant? democracy and civilian fatalities in interstate wars.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 51(6):872–904.
- Downs, Anthony. 1957. *An Economic Theory of Democracy*. New York, NY: Harper.
- Downs, George, David Rocke and Randolph M. Siverson. 1985. “Cooperation and Arms Races.” *World Politics* 38(1):118–136.
- Downs, George W., David M. Rocke and Peter N. Barsoom. 1996. “Is the Good News About Compliance Good News About Cooperation?” *International Organization* 50(03):379–406.
- Dowrick, Steve and Muhammad Akmal. 2005. “Contradictory Trends in Global Income Inequality: A Tale of Two Biases.” *Review of Income and Wealth* 51(2):201–299.
- Doyle, Michael W. 1983. “Kant, Liberal Legacies, and Foreign Affairs, Part I.” *Philosophy and Public Affairs* 12(3):205–235.
- Doyle, Michael W. 1986. “Liberalism and World Politics.” *American Political Science Review* 80(4):1151–1169.
- Doyle, Michael W. 2005. “Three Pillars of the Democratic Peace.” *American Political Science Review* 99(3):463–466.
- Doyle, Michael W. and Nicholas Sambanis. 2000. “International Peacebuilding: A Theoretical and Quantitative Analysis.” *The American Political Science Review* 94(4):779–801.

- Doyle, Michael W. and Nicholas Sambanis. 2006. *Making war and building peace*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Draper, David. 1995. "Assessment and Propagation of Model Uncertainty." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series B (Methodological)* 57(1):45–97.
- Dreher, Axel. 2006. "The Influence of Globalization on Taxes and Social Policy: An Empirical Analysis for OECD Countries." *European Journal of Political Economy* 22(1):179 – 201.
URL: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/B6V97-4GSC2BP-1/2/9f9063286b38237da18ef62616456a22>
- Drezner, Daniel. 2003. "The Hidden Hand of Economic Coercion." *International Organization* 57(2):643–659.
- Drugs, United Nations Office and Crime. 2011. "Global Study on Homicide." Online.
- Dube, O. and J. Vargas. 2008. "Commodity price shocks and civil conflict: Evidence from Colombia." *manuscript, Harvard University*.
- Dube, Oeindrila and Juan Vargas. 2013. "Commodity price shocks and civil conflict: Evidence from Colombia." *The Review of Economic Studies*.
- Dubin, James and Douglas Rivers. 1989. "Selection Bias in Linear Regression, Logit and Probit Models." *Sociological Methods and Research* 18(2 and 3):360–390.
- Duchacek, Ivo D. 1988. "Dyadic Federations and Confederations." *Publius* 18(2):pp. 5–31.
- Dudouet, Veronique. 2013. "Dynamics and factors of transition from armed struggle to nonviolent resistance." *Journal of Peace Research* 50(3):401–413.
- Duijn, Marijtje A.J., Tom A.B. Snijders and Bonne J.H. Zijlstra. 2004. "p2: A Random Effects Model with Covariates for Directed Graphs." *Statistica Neerlandica* 58(2):234–54.
- Duncan, Otis Dudley and Beverly Davis. 1953. "An Alternative to Ecological Correlation." *American Sociological Review* 18(6):665–666.
- Dunlop, John B. 1998. *Russia Confronts Chechnya: Roots of a Separatist Conflict*. Edinburgh, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Dunning, T. 2011. "Fighting and Voting: Violent Conflict and Electoral Politics." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(3):327–339.
- Dunning, Thad. 2004. Design-Based Inference: Beyond the Pitfalls of Regression Analysis? In *Rethinking Social Inquiry: Diverse Tools, Shared Standards*, ed. Henry E Brady and David Collier. pp. 206–243.
- Dunning, Thad. 2008a. "Improving Causal Inference: Strengths and Limitations of Natural Experiments." *Political Research Quarterly* 61(2):282–293.
- Dunning, Thad. 2008b. "Model Specification in Instrumental-Variables Regression." *Political Analysis* 16(3):290–302.
- Dunning, Thad. 2009. Instrumental Variables. In *International Encyclopedia of Political Science*. pp. 1–13.
- Dunning, Thad and David A Freedman. 2007. "Modeling Selection Effects." *The handbook of social science methodology* pp. 225–31.
- Durac, Vincent. 2013. "Protest movements and political change: an analysis of the ?Arab uprisings? of 2011." *Journal of Contemporary African Studies* 31(2):175–193.
- Dusek, Libor. 2006. Are Efficient Taxes Responsible for Big Government? Evidence from Tax Withholding. working paper CERGE-EI.

- Duval, Robert. 1988. "TM or Not TM? A Comment on "International Peace Project in the Middle East"." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 32(4):813–817.
- Dwork, Cynthia, Vitaly Feldman, Moritz Hardt, Toniann Pitassi, Omer Reingold and Aaron Roth. 2015. "The reusable holdout: Preserving validity in adaptive data analysis." *Science* 349(6248):636–638.
- Dyregrov, Atle, Rolf Gjestad and Magne Raundalen. 2002. "Children exposed to warfare: A longitudinal study." *Journal of Traumatic stress* 15(1):59–68.
- Eade, Deborah et al. 1996. *Development in states of war*. Oxfam Publications Department.
- Earl, Jennifer. 2003. "Tanks, Tear Gas, and Taxes: Towards a Theory of Movement Repression." *Sociological Theory* 21(1):44–68.
- Easterly, William. 2001. *The Elusive Quest for Growth: Economists' Adventures and Misadventures in the Tropics*. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press.
- Easterly, William. 2003. "Can Foreign Aid Buy Growth." *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 17(3):23–48.
- Easterly, William. 2005. National Policies and Economic Growth: A Reappraisal. In *Handbook of Economic Growth*, ed. Philippe Aghion and Steven N. Durlauf. Vol. 1A Amsterdam, The Netherlands: Elsevier B.V. chapter 15, pp. 1015–1059.
- Easterly, William. 2006. *The White Man's Burden: Why the West's Efforts to Aid the Rest Have Done So Much Ill and So Little Good*. New York, NY: The Penguin Press.
- Easterly, William. 2007a. "Inequality does cause underdevelopment: Insights from a new instrument." *Journal of Development Economics* 84(2):755–776.
- Easterly, William. 2007b. "Was Development Assistance a Mistake?" *American Economic Review* 97(2):328–332.
- Easterly, William. 2011. "Benevolent Autocrats." Working Paper. <http://williameasterly.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/benevolent-autocrats-easterly-draft.pdf> (accessed January 5, 2013).
- Easterly, William and Ross Levine. 1999. "Troubles with the Neighbours: Africa's Problem, Africa's Opportunity." *Journal of African Economies* 7:120–142.
- Easterly, William and Ross Levine. 2003. "Tropics, Germs, and Crops: How Endowments Influence Economic Development." *Journal of Monetary Economics* 50(1):3–39.
- Easterly, William and Ross Levine. 2009. The European Origins of Economic Development. Working paper NYU, Brown University.
URL: http://williameasterly.files.wordpress.com/2010/08/5_easterly_levine_europeanoriginsofeconomicdevelopment_wp.pdf
- Easterly, William, Ross Levine and David Roodman. 2004. "New data, new doubts: A Comment on Burnside and Dollar's 'Aid, Policies, and Growth' (2000)." *American Economic Review* 94(3):774–780.
- Easterly, William and Sergio Rebelo. 1993. "Fiscal Policy and Economic Growth: An Empirical Investigation." *Journal of Monetary Economics* 32(3):417–458.
- Easterly, William and Tobias Pfutze. 2008. "Where Does the Money Go? Best and Worst Practices in Foreign Aid." *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 22(2):1–36.
- Easton, David. 1953. *The Political System: An Inquiry into the State of Political Science*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Easton, David. 1965. *A Framework for Political Analysis*. Princeton, N.J.: Prentice Hall.

- Eaton, Jonathan and Harvey S. Rosen. 1980. "Labor Supply, Uncertainty, and Efficient Taxation." *Journal of Public Economics* 14(3):365–374.
- Eaton, Jonathan and Samule Kortum. 2002. "Technology, Geography, and Trade." *Econometrica* 70(5):1741–1779.
- Eck, Kristine. 2009. "From Armed Conflict to War: Ethnic Mobilization and Conflict Intensification*." *International Studies Quarterly* 53(2):369–388.
- Eck, Kristine. 2012. "In data we trust? A comparison of UCDP GED and ACLED conflict events datasets." *Cooperation and Conflict* 47(1):124–141.
- Eck, Kristine and Lisa Hultman. 2007. "One-sided violence against civilians in war: insights from new fatality data." *Journal of Peace Research* 44(2):233–246.
- Eckstein, Harry. 1973. "Authority Patterns: A Structural Basis for Political Inquiry." *American Political Science Review* 50(4):1142–1161.
- Eckstein, Harry and Ted Robert Gurr. 1975. *Patterns of Authority: A Structural Basis for Political Inquiry*. New York: John Wiley and Sons.
- Edmond, Chris. 2013. "Information manipulation, coordination, and regime change." *The Review of Economic Studies* 80(4):1422–1458.
- Edward, Mansfield, Helen V. Milner and B. Peter Rosendorff. 2000. "Free to Trade? Democracies, Autocracies, and International Trade Negotiations." *American Political Science Review* 94(2):305–321.
- Efron, Bradley and Robert J. Tibshirani. 1997. "Improvements on Cross-Validation: The 632+ Bootstrap Method." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 92(438):548–.
- Efron, Bradley and Robert J. Tibshirani. 1998. *An Introduction to the Bootstrap*. New York: Chapman & Hall/CRC.
- Egger, Peter J. and John W. McDonald. 1989. Beta-geometric Modelling of Birth Intervals Using GLIM. In *Statistical Modelling*. pp. 127–134.
- Egger, Peter and Mario Larch. 2008. "Interdependent Preferential Trade Agreement Memberships: An Empirical Analysis." *Journal of International Economics* 76(2):384–399.
- Eguíluz, Víctor M., Martín G. Zimmerman, Camilio J. Cela-Conde and Maxi San Miguel. 2005. "Cooperation and the Emergence of Role Differentiation in the Dynamics of Social Networks." *American Journal of Sociology* 110(4):977–1008.
- Eifert, Benn, Edward Miguel and Daniel N. Posner. 2007. "Political sources of ethnic identification in Africa." *Afrobarometer Working Papers* (89).
- Einwohner, Rachel L. 2003. "Opportunity, Honor, and Action in the Warsaw Ghetto Uprising of 1943." *American Journal of Sociology* 109(3):650–675.
- Eisinger, Peter K. 1973. "The conditions of protest behavior in American cities." *American political science review* 67(01):11–28.
- Elbadawi, Ibrahim and Nicholas Sambanis. 2002. "How Much War Will We See? Estimating the Prevalence of Civil War in 161 Countries, 1960-1999." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 46(3):307–334.
- ElBaradei, Mohamed. 2011. "Wael Ghonim." *Time*.
- Elis, Roy. 2011. "Democracy, Equality and Redistribution: Reassessing the Evidence with a Time-Series Approach." Working Paper.
- Elkins, Zachary, Andrew T. Guzman and Beth A. Simmons. 2006. "Competing for capital: The diffusion of bilateral treaties, 1960-2000." *International Organization* 60(4):811–846.

- Elliott, Kimberley and Ethan Kapstein. 2004. "The Trade Barriers Within." *Wall Street Journal*, August 12th .
- Ellison, N.B., C. Steinfield and C. Lampe. 2007. "The benefits of Facebook "friends:" Social capital and college students' use of online social network sites." *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication* 12(4):1143–1168.
- Eltantawy, Nahed and Julie B Wiest. 2011. "The Arab spring— Social media in the Egyptian revolution: reconsidering resource mobilization theory." *International Journal of Communication* 5:18.
- Elvidge, C. D., K. E. Baugh, E. A. Kihn, H. W. Kroehl, E. R. Davis and C. W. Davis. 1997a. "Relation Between Satellite Observed Visible-near Infrared Emissions, Population, Economic Activity and Electric Power Consumption." *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 18(6):1373–1379.
- Elvidge, Christopher D., David M. Keith, Benjamin T. Tuttle and Kimberly E. Baugh. 2010. "Spectral Identification of Lighting Type and Character." *Sensors* 10(4):3961–3988.
- Elvidge, Christopher D, Kimberley E Baugh, Eric A Kihn, Herbert W Kroehl, Ethan R Davis and Chris W Davis. 1997b. "Relation between satellite observed visible-near infrared emissions, population, economic activity and electric power consumption." *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 18(6):1373–1379.
- Elvidge, Christopher D, Kimberly E Baugh, Eric A Kihn, Herbert W Kroehl and Ethan R Davis. 1997. "Mapping city lights with nighttime data from the DMSP Operational Linescan System." *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing* 63(6):727–734.
- Elvidge, Christopher D, Marc L Imhoff, Kimberly E Baugh, Vinita Ruth Hobson, Ingrid Nelson, Jeff Safran, John B Dietz and Benjamin T Tuttle. 2001. "Night-time lights of the world: 1994–1995." *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing* 56(2):81–99.
- Enders, Walter and Paan Jindapon. 2009. "Network Externalities and the Structure of Terror Networks." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(2):262–280.
- Enders, Walter and Todd Sandler. 2005. "After 9/11: Is it All Different Now?" *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 49(2):259–277.
- Enders, Walter and Xuejuan Su. 2007. "Rational Terrorists and Optimal Network Structure." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 51(1):33–57.
- Engel, Dr. Erst. 1865. *Zeitschrift des Königlichen Preussischen Statistischen Bureaus –Fünfter Jahrgang 1865*. Berlin, Germany: Verlag der Königlichen Geheimen Ober-Hofbuchdruckerei.
- Engel, Dr. Erst. 1871. "Die Ergebnisse der Volkszählung und Volksbeschreibung vom 3. December 1867." *Preussische Statistik: Herausgegeben in Zwanglosen Heften vom Königlichen Statistischen Bureau in Berlin* .
- Engerman, Stanley and Kenneth L. Sokoloff. 2002. "Factor Endowments, Inequality, and Paths of Development among New World Economies." *Economia* 3(1):41–109.
- Englebert, Pierre, Stacy Tarango and Matthew Carter. 2002. "Dismemberment and suffocation: A contribution to the debate on African boundaries." *Comparative Political Studies* 35(10):1093–1118.
- URL:** <http://cps.sagepub.com/cgi/content/abstract/35/10/1093>
- Enterline, Andrew. 1996. "Driving While Democratizing." *International Security* 20(4):183–96.
- Enterline, Andrew. 1998a. "Regime Changes and Interstate Conflict, 1816–1992." *Political Research, Quarterly* 51(2):385–409.

- Enterline, Andrew J. 1998*b*. "Regime Changes, Neighborhoods, and Interstate Conflict, 1816-1992." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 42:804-29.
- Enterline, Andrew J. and J. Michael Greig. 2005. "Beacons of hope? The impact of imposed democracy on regional peace, democracy, and prosperity." *Journal of Politics* 67(4).
- Enterline, Andrew J. and J. Michael Greig. 2008. "Perfect Storms?: Political Instability in Imposed Polities and the Futures of Iraq and Afghanistan." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(6):880-915.
- Entwisle, Barbara, Katherine Faust, Ronald R. Rindfuss and Toshiko Kaneda. 2007. "Networks and Contexts: Variation in the Structure of Social Ties." *American Journal of Sociology* 112(5):1495-1533.
- Epstein, David L., Robert Bates, Jack Goldstone, Ida Kristensen and Sharyn O'Halloran. 2006. "Democratic transitions." *American Journal of Political Science* 50(3):551-569.
- Erdman, Chandra and John W. Emerson. 2007. "bcp: An R Package for Performing a Bayesian Analysis of Change Point Problem." *Journal of Statistical Software* 23(3):1-13.
- Erdős, Paul and Alfréd Rényi. 1959. "On random graphs." *I, Publicationes Mathematicae* 6:290-297.
- Erdős, Paul and Alfréd Rényi. 1960. "On the Evolution of Random Graphs." *Mathematical Institute of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences* 5:17-61.
- Erickson, Bonnie H. 1979. "Some problems of inference from chain data." *Sociological Methodology* 10(1):276-302.
- Erikson, Robert S. and Christopher Wlezien. 2008. "Leading Economic Indicators, the Polls, and the Presidential Vote." *PS: Political Science & Politics* 41(4):703-707.
- Esarey, Justin and Andrew Pierce. 2011. "A New Model Specification and Fit Assessment Statistic for Binary Dependent Variable Models?"
- Escarela, Gabriel and Jacques F. Carriere. 2003. "Fitting Competing Risks with an Assumed Copula." *Statistical Methods in Medical Research* 12(4):333-349.
- Escribà-Foch, Abel and Joseph Wright. 2010. "Dealing with Tyranny: International Sanctions and the Survival of Authoritarian Rulers." *International Studies Quarterly* 54(2):335-359.
- Escribà-Folch, Abel. 2009. "Do Authoritarian Institutions Mobilize Economic Cooperation." *Constitutional Political Economy* 20(1):71-93.
- Escribà-Folch, Abel. 2011*a*. "Authoritarian Responses to Foreign Pressure: Spending, Repression, and Sanctions." *Comparative Political Studies* Online First:1-31.
- Escribà-Folch, Abel. 2011*b*. "Group Strength, Accountability and Growth under Dictatorship." *International Political Science Review* 32(1):5-22.
- Esping-Andersen, Gosta. 1985. *Politics against Markets*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Esping-Andersen, Gosta. 1990. *The Three Worlds of Welfare Capitalism*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Esposito, John L and John Obert Voll. 1996. *Islam and democracy*. Oxford University Press on Demand.
- Estevez-Abe, Margarita, Torben Iversen and David Soskice. 2001. Social Protection and the Formation of Skills: A Reinterpretation of the Welfare State. In *Varieties of Capitalism: The Institutional Foundations of Comparative Advantage*, ed. Peter A. Hall and David Soskice. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press chapter 4, pp. 145-183.

- Esty, Daniel C., Jack Goldstone, Ted Robert Gurr, Barbara Harf, Marc Levy, Geoffrey D. Dabelko, Pamela T. Surko and Alan N. Unger. 1998. The State Failure Task Force Report: Phase II Findings. Technical report Science Applications International Corporation McLean, VA: .
- Esty, Daniel C., Jack Goldstone, Ted Robert Gurr, Pamela T. Surko and Alan N. Unger. 1995. Working Papers: The State Failure Task Force Report. Technical report Science Applications International Corporation McLean, VA: .
- Eubank, Nicholas. forthcoming. "Taxation, Political Accountability, and Foreign Aid: Lessons from Somaliland." *Journal of Development Studies* .
- EU.lu. 2009. "Luxembourg, a Constitutional Monarchy under a system of Parliamentary Democracy." .
URL: http://www.eu2005.lu/en/savoirlux/politique_economie/grand_duche/index.php
- Eurostat. 2008. Taxation Trends in the European Union: Data for the EU Member States and Norway. Statistical books Eurostat: European Commission.
- Evangelista, Matthew. 2002. *The Chechen Wars: Will Russia Go the Way of the Soviet Union?* Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Press.
- Evans, A. J. and P. D. Aligica. 2008. "The spread of the flat tax in Eastern Europe." *Eastern European Economics* 46(3):49–67.
- Fagiolo, Giorgio, Javier Reyes and Stefano Schiavo. 2008. "On the topological properties of the world trade web: A weighted network analysis." *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications* 387(15):3868 – 3873. Applications of Physics in Financial Analysis - Selected papers from the 6th International Conference 'Applications of Physics in Financial Analysis' (APFA6), Lisbon, Portugal, 4-7 July 2007, Applications of Physics in Financial Analysis.
- Fagiolo, Giorgio, Javier Reyes and Stefano Schiavo. 2010. "The Evolution of the World Trade Web." *Journal of Evolutionary Economics* 20(4):479–514.
- Fagiolo, Giorgio, Javier Reyex and Stefano Schiavo. 2010. "International Trade and Financial Integration." *Quantitative Finance* 10(4):389–399.
- Fails, Matthew D. and Jonathan Kriekhaus. 2010. "Colonialism, Property Rights and the Modern World Income Distribution." *British Journal of Political Science* 40(3):487–508.
- Fair, C Christine, Rebecca Littman, Neil Malhotra and Jacob N Shapiro. 2013. "Relative Poverty, Perceived Violence, and Support for Militant Politics: Evidence from Pakistan." .
- Fair, Ray C. 1978. "The Effect of Economic Events on Votes For President." *The Review of Economics and Statistics* 60(2):159–173.
- Fair, Ray C. 2009. "Presidential and Congressional Vote-Share Equations." *American Journal of Political Science* 53(1):55–72.
- Fair, Ray C. 2010. "Presidential and Congressional Vote-Share Equations: November 2010 Update." Working Paper, Yale University. <http://fairmodel.econ.yale.edu/RAYFAIR/PDF/2010C.pdf> (accessed June 07, 2011).
- Fair, Ray C. 2011. "Vote-Share Equations: November 2010 Update." Working Paper, Yale University. <http://fairmodel.econ.yale.edu/vote2012/index2.htm> (accessed March 07, 2011).
- Fairbanks, Charles H. Jr. 2007. "Revolution Reconsidered." *Journal of Democracy* 18(1):42–57.
- Fairlie, Robert W. 2005. "An Extension of the Blinder-Oaxaca Decomposition Technique to Logit and Probit Models." *Journal of Economic and Social Measurement* 30(4):305–316.

- Fang, Songying. 2010. "The Strategic Use of International Institutions in Dispute Settlement." *Quarterly Journal of Political Science* 5(2):107–131.
- Faraway, Julian J. 2004. *Linear Models with R*. Boca Raton, FL: Chapman & Hall/CRC Texts in Statistical Science.
- Farber, Henry and Joanne Gowa. 1995. "Politics and Peace." *International Security* 20(2):123–146.
- Farber, Henry and Joanne Gowa. 1997. "Building Bridges Abroad." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 41(3):45–56.
- Farber, Jan and Tom Nierop. 1989. *World export data, 1948-1983 (ICPSR no. 9116)*. Ann Arbor, Michigan: Produced and published by the University of Amsterdam; distributed by Inter-University Consortium for Political and Social Research.
- Farnham, Barbara R. 2000. *Roosevelt and the Munich crisis: A study of political decision-making*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.
- Farrell, Henry and Daniel W. Drezner. 2008. "The Power and Politics of Blogs." *Public Choice* 134(1):15–30.
- Farsides, T. 2007. "The psychology of altruism." *Psychologist* 20(8):474–477. ISI Document Delivery No.: 200GR Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 47 Farsides, Tom British psychological soc Leicester.
- Fatas, Antonio and Ilian Mihov. 2009. Macroeconomic Policy: Does it Matter for Growth? The Role of Volatility. Working Paper 48 Commission on Growth and Development Washington, D.C.: .
- Fausett, Elizabeth and Thomas J Volgy. 2010. "Intergovernmental Organizations (IGOs) and Interstate Conflict: Parsing Out IGO Effects for Alternative Dimensions of Conflict in Post-communist Space." *International Studies Quarterly* 54(1):79–101.
- Fauvelle-Aymar, Christine. 1999. "The Political and Tax Capacity of Government in Developing Countries." *Kyklos* 52(3):391–413.
- Fearon, James D. 1991. "Counterfactuals and Hypothesis Testing in Political Science." *World Politics* 43(2):169–195.
- Fearon, James D. 1992. *Threats to Use Force*.
- Fearon, James D. 1994. "Signaling versus the Balance of Power and Interests: An Empirical Test of a Crisis Bargaining Model." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 38(2):236–269.
- Fearon, James D. 1995. "Rationalist Explanations for War." *International Organization* 49(3):379–414.
- Fearon, James D. 1996. "Bargaining over Objects that Influence Future Bargaining Power." .
- Fearon, James D. 1998a. "Bargaining, Enforcement, and International Cooperation." *International Organization* 52(2):269–305.
- Fearon, James D. 1998b. Commitment Problems and the Spread of Ethnic Conflict. In *The International Spread of Ethnic Conflict*, ed. David A Lake and Donald Rothchild. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press pp. 107–126.
- Fearon, James D. 1998c. "Domestic Politics, Foreign Policy, and Theories of International Relations." *Annual Review of Political Science* 1:289–313.
- Fearon, James D. 2002. "Selection Effects and Deterrence." *International Interactions* 28(1):5–29.

- Fearon, James D. 2003. "Ethnic and cultural diversity by country." *Journal of Economic Growth* 8(2):195–222.
- Fearon, James D. 2004a. "Why some civil wars last so much longer than others?" *Journal of Peace Research* 41(3):275–301.
- Fearon, James D. 2005. "Primary Commodity Exports and Civil War." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 49(4):483–507.
- Fearon, James D. and David D. Laitin. 2000. "Violence and the social construction of ethnic identity." *International Organization* 54(4):845–877.
- Fearon, James D. and David D. Laitin. 2003a. "Additional Tables for 'Ethnicity, Insurgency, and Civil War'."
- Fearon, James D. and David D. Laitin. 2003b. "Ethnicity, insurgency, and civil war." *American Political Science Review* 97(1):75–90.
- Fearon, James D. and David D. Laitin. 2008. "Civil war termination."
- Fearon, James D., Kimuli Kasara and David D. Laitin. 2007. "Ethnic minority rule and civil war onset." *American Political Science Review* 101(1):187–193.
- Fearon, James D. and Pieter van Houten. 2002. "The Politization of Cultural and Economic Differences: A Return to the Theory of Regional Autonomy Movements."
- Fearon, J.D. 2004b. "Separatist wars, partition, and world order." *Security Studies* 13(4):394–415.
- Fearon, J.D. and D.D. Laitin. 1996. "Explaining interethnic cooperation." *American Political Science Review* pp. 715–735.
- Feder, Stanley. 1995. *Inside CIA's Private World: Declassified Articles from The Agency's Internal Journal, 1955-1992*. New Haven, Connecticut: Yale University Press pp. 274–292.
- Feder, Stanley A. 1987. "Factions and Policon: New Ways to Analyze Politics." *Studies in Intelligence* 31(1):41–57.
- Feder, Stanley A. 2002. "Forecasting For Policy Making in the Post-Cold War Period." *Annual Review of Political Science* 5:111–125.
- Feenstra, Robert C. 2000. World Trade Flows, 1980-1997. Technical report Institute of Governmental Affairs, University of California, Davis, and National Bureau of Economic Research.
- Feenstra, Robert C. 2002. "Border Effects and the Gravity Equation: Consistent Methods for Estimation." *Scottish Journal of Political Economy* 49(5):491–506.
- Feenstra, Robert C. 2004. *Advanced International Trade*. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press.
- Feenstra, Robert C., Andrew K. Rose and James R. Markusen. 2001. "Using the Gravity Model to Differentiate among Alternative Theories of Trade." *Canadian Journal of Economics* 34(2):430–447.
- Feenstra, Robert C., Robert E. Lipsey, Haiyan Deng, Alyson C. Ma and Hengyong Mo. 2005. World Trade Flows: 1962-2000. Technical Report 11040 Institute of Governmental Affairs, University of California, Davis, and National Bureau of Economic Research, Cambridge, MA.
- Feinstein, Jonathan S. and Edward H. Kaplan. 2010. "Analysis of a Strategic Terror Organization." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(2):281–302.
- Felbermayr, Gabriel J. and Wilhelm Kohler. 2005. "Exploring the Extensive and Intensive Margins of World Trade." *Review of World Economics* 142(4):642–674.

- Feldstein, Martin. 1995. "The Effect of Marginal Tax Rates on Taxable Income: A Panel Study of the 1986 Tax Reform Act." *Journal of Political Economy* 103(3):551–572.
- Feldstein, Martin. 1999. "Tax Avoidance and the Deadweight Loss of the Income Tax." *The Review of Economics and Statistics* 81(4):674–680.
- Feldstein, Martin. 2008. "Effects of Taxes on Economic Behavior." *National Tax Journal* 61(1):131–139.
- Feldstein, Martin and Daniel Feenberg. 1995. The Effect of Increased Tax Rates on Taxable Income and Economic Efficiency: A Preliminary Analysis of the 1993 Tax Rate Increase. Working Paper 5370 National Bureau of Economic Research.
- Feng, Liang, Rui Paulo, German Molina, Merlise A. Clyde and Jim O. Berger. 2007. "Mixtures of g-priors for Bayesian Variable Selection." Working Paper. <http://ftp.stat.duke.edu/WorkingPapers/05-12.pdf> (accessed January 17, 2012).
- Feng, Yi. 2006. "Sources of Political Capacity: A Case Study of China." *International Studies Review* 8(4):597–606.
- Ferejohn, John and Frances McCall Rosenbluth. 2008. "Warlike Democracies." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(1):3–38.
- Fernandez, Roberto M. and Isabel Fernandez-Mateo. 2006. "Networks, Race, and Hiring." *American Sociological Review* 71(1):42–71.
- Fernihough, Alan and Kevin Hjortshøj O'Rourke. 2014. "Coal and the European Industrial Revolution." University of Oxford: Discussion Papers in Economic and Social History. <http://www.economics.ox.ac.uk/materials/papers/13183/Coal%20-%20O'Rourke%20124.pdf> (Accessed February 2014).
- Ferree, Myra Marx. 2003. "Resonance and Radicalism: Feminist Framing in the Abortion Debates of the United States and Germany1." *American Journal of Sociology* 109(2):304–344.
- Ferrero, M. 2006. "Martyrdom contracts." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 50(6):855–877. ISI Document Delivery No.: 104YB Times Cited: 6 Cited Reference Count: 35 Ferrero, Mario Annual Conference of the European-Public-Choice-Society Apr 26-28, 2003 Aarhus, DEN-MARK European Public Choice Soc Sage publications inc Thousand oaks.
- Fey, Mark and Kristopher W. Ramsay. 2011. "Uncertainty and Incentives in Crisis Bargaining: Game-Free Analysis of International Conflict." *American Journal of Political Science* 55(1):149–169.
- Filippov, Mikhail, Peter C. Ordeshook and Olga Shvetsova. 2004. *Designing Federalism: A Theory of Self-Sustainable Federal Institutions*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Filson, Darren and Suzanne Werner. 2002. "A Bargaining Model of War and Peace: Anticipating the Onset, Duration and Outcome of War." *American Journal of Political Science* 46(4):819–838.
- Findley, Michael G., Darren Hawkins, Robert L. Hicks, Daniel L. Nielson, Bradley C. Parks, Ryan M Powers, Tierney Michael J. Roberts, Timmons and Sven Wilson. 2009. "AidData: Tracking Development Finance." Presented at the PLAID Data Vetting Workshop, Washington, DC <http://aiddata.org/home/index> (accessed July 29, 2011).
- Finkel, Steven E, Edward N Muller and Karl-Dieter Opp. 1989. "Personal influence, collective rationality, and mass political action." *American Political Science Review* 83(03):885–903.

- Finley, Andrew O., Sudipto Banerjee and Bradley P. Carlin. 2007. "spBayes: An R Package for Univariate and Multivariate Hierarchical Point-referenced Spatial Models." *Journal of Statistical Software* 19(4):1–24.
- Finnemore, Martha and Kathryn Sikkink. 1998. "International Norm Dynamics and Political Change." *International Organization* 52(4):887–917.
- Finseraas, Henning. 2009. "Income Inequality and Demand for Redistribution: A Multilevel Analysis of European Public Opinion." *Scandinavian Political Studies* 32(1):94–119.
- Firebaugh, Glenn. 1999. "Empirics of World Income Inequality." *American Journal of Sociology* 104(6):1597–1630.
- Firth, David. 1993. "Bias reduction of maximum likelihood estimates." *Biometrika* 80(1):27–38.
- Fischer, R., C. Harb, S. Al-Sarraf and O. Nashabe. 2008. "Support for resistance among Iraqi students: An exploratory study." *Basic and Applied Social Psychology* 30(2):167–175. ISI Document Delivery No.: 340XO Times Cited: 1 Cited Reference Count: 44 Fischer, Ronald Harb, Charles Al-Sarraf, Sarah Nashabe, Omar Annual Conference of the New-Zealand-Psychological-Society 2004 Wellington, NEW ZEALAND New Zealand Psychol Soc Lawrence Erlbaum assoc inc-taylor & francis Philadelphia.
- Fisher, Ronald A. 1925. *Statistical Methods for Research Workers*. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd.
- Fisher, Stanley. 1993. "The Role of Macroeconomic Factors in Growth." *Journal of Monetary Economics* 32(3):485–512.
- Fjelde, Hanne and Desirée Nilsson. 2009. "Rebel Against Rebel: Explaining Inter-group Violence." *Presented at the North American Meeting Peace Science Society (International)*.
- Fjeldstad, Odd-Helge and Mick Moore. 2008. Tax Reform and State-Building in a Globalised World. In *Taxation and State-Building in Developing Countries: Capacity and Consent*, ed. Deborah Br/autigam, Odd-Helge Fjeldstad and Mick Moore. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press chapter 10, pp. 235–260.
- Flores, Alejandro Quiroz. 2010. "A Competing Risks Model of War Termination and Leader Change."
- Flores, Thomas E. and Irfan Nooruddin. 2008. "Democracy Under the Gun Understanding Postconflict Economic Recovery." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(1):3–29.
- Fontanel, Jacques, Irina Borissova and Michael D. Ward. 1995. "The Principles of Arms Conversion in the Case of Russia." *Defence and Peace Economics* 6(3):237–251.
- Fontanel, Jacques and Michael D. Ward. 1991. "*Les exportations d'armes et la croissance économique: l'exemple de la France*." *Arès* XII:86–98.
- Fontanel, Jacques and Michael D. Ward. 1993. "Military Expenditures, Armaments, and Disarmament." *Defence and Peace Economics* 4(1):63–78.
- Fontanel, Jacques and Michael D. Ward. 2002. "A Hard Look at the Costs of Peace." *World Economics* 3(2):61–74.
- Fordham, Benjamin O. 2008. "Economic Interests and Congressional Voting on Security Issues." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(5):623–640.
- Fordham, Benjamin O. 2011. "Who wants to be a major power? Explaining the expansion of foreign policy ambition." *Journal of Peace Research* 48(5):587–603.
- Fordham, Benjamin O and Christopher C Sarver. 2001. "Militarized interstate disputes and United States uses of force." *International Studies Quarterly* 45(3):455–466.

- Forsythe, Michael, Michael Wei and Henry Sanderson. 2013. "China's Richer-Than-Romney Lawmakers Reveal Reform Challenge." Bloomberg. <http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2013-03-06/china-s-richer-than-romney-lawmakers-show-xi-s-reform-challenge.html> (Accessed March 7, 2013).
- Fortna, Virginia Page. 2003. "Scraps of Paper? Agreements and the Durability of Peace." *International Organization* 57(2):337–372.
- Fortna, Virginia Page. 2004a. "Does peacekeeping keep peace? International intervention and the duration of peace after civil war." *International Studies Quarterly* 48:269–292.
- Fortna, Virginia Page. 2004b. *Peace time: Cease-fire Agreements and the Durability of Peace*. Princeton University Press.
- Fortna, Virginia Page. 2008a. "Pitfalls and prospects in the peacekeeping literature." *Annual Review of Political Science* 11:283–301.
- Fortna, Virginia Page. 2008b. *Does peacekeeping work?* Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Fotheringham, A. Stewart. 1997. "Trends, in Quantitative Methods, I: Stressing the Local." *Progress in Human Geography* 21(1):88–96.
- Fotheringham, A. Stewart. 2000. "A Bluffer's Guide to *A Solution to the Ecological, Inference Problem*." *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 90(3):583–586.
- Fotheringham, A. Stewart, Chris Brundson and Martin Charlton. 2002. *Geographically Weighted Regression: The analysis of spatially varying relationships*. New York: Wiley.
- Fotheringham, A. Stewart, Chris Brundson and Martin Charlton. 2000. *Quantitative Geography: Perspectives on Spatial Data Analysis*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Fougere, Maxime and Giuseppe C. Ruggeri. 1998. "Flat Taxes and Distributional Justice." *Review of Social Economy* 56(3):277–294.
- Fowler, James H. 2005. Turnout in a Small World. In *Social Logic of Politics*, ed. Alan Zuckerman. Temple University Press pp. 269–287.
- Fowler, James H. 2006. "Connecting the Congress: A Study of Cosponsorship Networks." *Political Analysis* 14(4):456–487.
- Fowler, James H., Bernard Grofman and Natalie Masuoka. 2007. "Social Networks in Political Science: Hiring and Placement of Ph.D.s, 1960-2002." *PS: Political Science and Politics* 40(4):729–739.
- Fowler, James H. and Michael Laver. 2008. "A Tournament of Party Decision Rules." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(1):68–92.
- Fowler, James H., Michael T. Heaney, David W. Nickerson, John F. Padgett and Betsy Sinclair. 2011. "Causality in Political Networks." *American Political Research* 39(2):437–480.
- Fox, G. T. 2009. "Partisan Divide on War and the Economy: Presidential Approval of G. W. Bush." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(6):905–933.
- Fox, John. 1997. *Applied Regression Analysis, Linear Models, and Related Methods*. Thousand Oaks, California: Sage.
- Fox, John. 2002. *An R and S-PLUS Companion to Applied Regression*. Thousand Oaks, California: Sage.
- Fox, John O. 2001. *If Americans Really Understood the Income Tax*. Boulder, Colorado: Westview Press.
- Fox, Sean and Kristian Hoelscher. 2012. "Political Order, Development, and Social Violence." *Journal of Peace Research* 49(3):431–444.

- Fraenkel, Jon and Bernhard Grofman. 2004. "A Neo-Downsian model of the alternative vote as mechanism for mitigating ethnic conflict in plural societies." *Public Choice* 121(3-4):487–506.
- Frank, Kenneth A., Chandra Muller, Kathryn S. Schiller, Catherine Riegle-Crumb, Anna Strassmann Mueller, Robert Crosnoe and Jennifer Pearson. 2008. "The Social Dynamics of Mathematics Coursetaking in High School." *American Journal of Sociology* 113(6):1645–1696.
- Frank, Ove. 1971. *Statistical Inference in Graphs*. Stockholm: FOA.
- Frank, Ove and David Strauss. 1986. "Markov Graphs." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 81(395):832–842.
- Franke. 2009. "Conflict Networks." pp. 1–34. Page 4: bilateral conflicts.
- Franzese, Robert. 1999. "Partially Independent Central Banks, Politically Responsive Governments, and Inflation." *American Journal of Political Science* 43(3):681–706.
- Franzese, Robert J. and Jude C. Hays. 2007. Empirical Models of Spatial Interdependence. In *Oxford Handbook of Political Methodology*, ed. Janet M. Box-Steffensmeier, Henry E. Brady and David Collier. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press chapter 25, pp. 570–604.
- Franzese, Robert J. and Jude C. Hays. 2008. "Interdependence in Comparative Politics: Substance, Theory, Empirics, Substance." *Comparative Political Studies* 41(4/5):742–780.
- Franzese, Robert J., Jude C. Hays and Aya Kachi. 2012. "Modeling History Dependence in Network-Behavior Coevolution." *Political Analysis* 20(2):175–190.
- Franzese, Robert and Jude C. Hayes. 2007. "Spatial Econometric Models for the Analysis of TSCS Data in Political Science." *Political Analysis* 15(15):2.
- Freedman, David A. 1983. "A Note on Screening Regression Equations." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 78(386):152–155.
- Freedman, David A. 2001. Ecological Inference and the Ecological Fallacy. In *International Encyclopedia of Social and Behavioral Sciences*. Vol. 6 Elsevier Science Direct pp. 4027–30.
- Freedman, David A. 2006. "On The So-Called "Huber Sandwich Estimator" and "Robust Standard Errors"." *The American Statistician* 60(4):299–302.
- Freedman, David A. and Jasjeet S. Sekhon. 2010. "Endogeneity in Probit Response Models." *Political Analysis* 18(2):138–50.
- Freedman, David A., Stephan P. Klein, Michael Ostland and Michael R. Roberts. 1998. "On 'Solutions' to the Ecological Inference Problem." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 93(444):1518–22.
- Freeman, John R. and Brian L. Job. 1979. "Scientific Forecasts in International Relations: Problems of Definition and Epistemology." *International Studies Quarterly* 23(1):113–143.
- Freeman, John R. and Dennis M. Quinn. 2012. "The Economic Origins of Democracy Reconsidered." *The American Political Science Review* 106(1):58–80.
- Freeman, Linton. 2004. "The development of social network analysis." *A Study in the Sociology of Science* .
- Freeman, Linton C. 1978. "Centrality in social networks conceptual clarification." *Social networks* 1(3):215–239.
- Freeman, Linton C. 2000. "Visualizing Social Networks." *Journal of Social Structure* 1(1).
- Freeman, Linton C., Douglas R. White and A. Kimball Romney, eds. 1989. *Research Methods in Social Network Analysis*. Fairfax, VA: .

- Freitag, Markus. 2003. "Social capital in (dis)similar democracies: the development of generalized trust in Japan and Switzerland." *Comparative Political Studies* 36(8):936–966.
- Freund, Y. and R.E. Schapire. 1997. "A decision-theoretic generalization of online learning and an application to boosting." *J. Comput. System Sci.* 55:119–139.
- Frieden, Jeffry A. 1991. "Invested Interests: The Politics of National Economic Policies in a World of Global Finance." *International Organization* 45(4):425–451.
- Frieden, Jeffry and David A. Lake. 2005. "International Relations as a Social Science: Rigor and Relevance." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 600(1):136–156.
- Friedman, J.A. 2011. "Manpower and Counterinsurgency: Empirical Foundations for Theory and Doctrine." *Security Studies* 20(4):556–591.
- Friedman, J.H. 2001. "Greedy function approximation: A gradient boosting machine." *Ann. Statist* 29:1189–1232.
- Fruchterman, Thomas M.J. and Edward M. Reingold. 1991. "Graph Drawing by Force-Directed Placement." *Software-Practice and Experience* 21(11):1129–1164.
- Frye, Timothy. 2006. "Original Sin, Good Works, and Property Rights in Russia." *World Politics* 58(4):479–504.
- Fucks, Wilhelm. 1965. *Formeln zur Macht: Prognosen über Volker, Wirtschafte, Potentiale*. Stuttgart: Duetsche Verlags-Anstalt.
- Fuest, Clemens, Andreas Peichl and Thilo Schaefer. 2008. "Is a Flat Tax Reform Feasible in a Grown-up Democracy of Western Europe? A Simulation Study for Germany." *International Tax and Public Finance* 15(5):620–636.
- Fuest, Clemens and Bernd Huber. 2001. "Labor and Capital Income Taxation, Fiscal Competition, and the Distribution of Wealth." *Journal of Public Economics* 79(1):71–91.
- Fuhrmann, Matthew. 2009. "Taking a Walk on the Supply Side: The Determinants of Civilian Nuclear Cooperation." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(2):181–208.
- Fuhrmann, Matthew and Sarah E. Kreps. 2010. "Targeting Nuclear Programs in War and Peace: A Quantitative Empirical Analysis, 1941-2000." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(6):831–859.
- Fukumoto, Kentaro. 2009. "Systematically Dependent Competing Risks and Strategic Retirement." *American Journal of Political Science* 53(3):740–754.
- Fukumoto, Kentaro and Yusaku Horiuchi. 2011. "Making Outsiders' Votes Count: Detecting Electoral Fraud through a Natural Experiment." *American Political Science Review* 105(03):586–603.
- Fukuyama, F. 1995. *Trust: The social virtues and the creation of prosperity*. Free Press New York.
- Fukuyama, F. 2001. "Social capital, civil society and development." *Third world quarterly* 22(1):7–20.
- Fuller, Liz. 2006. "Are Ingushetia, North Ossetia on Verge of New Hostilities?" *Caucasus Report: RFE/RL Reports* 9(11).
- Gabbay, Michael. 2008. "Mapping the Factional Struture of the Sunni Insurgency in Iraq." *Counter Terrorism Center Sentinel* 1(4):10–12.
- Gabriel, Kuno Ruben. 1971. "The Biplot-graphic Display of Matrices with Application to Principle Component Analysis." *Biometrika* 58(3):453–467.

- Gabriel, Kuno Ruben. 1978. "Least Squares Approximation of Matrices by Additive and Multiplicative Models." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series, B. Methodological* 40(2):186–196.
- Gabriel, Kuno Ruben. 1998a. "Generalised Bilinear Regression." *Biometrika* 85(3):689–700.
- Gabriel, Kuno Ruben. 1998b. "Generalised Bilinear Regression." *Biometrika* 85(3):689–700.
- Gabriel, Kuno Ruben and Shmuel Zamir. 1979. "Lower Rank Approximations of Matrices by Least Squares with Any Choice of Weights." *Technometrics* 21(4):489–467.
- Gagnon, Valère Philip. 1997. Ethnic Nationalism and International Conflict: The Case of Serbia. In *Nationalism and Ethnic Conflict*, ed. Michael E. Brown, Jr. Owen R Cote, Sean M. Lynn-Jones and Steven Miller. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press pp. 132–169.
- Gaibullov, Khusrav., Todd Sandler and Hirofumi Shimizu. 2009. "Demands for UN and Non-UN Peacekeeping: Nonvoluntary versus Voluntary Contributions to a Public Good." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(6):827–852.
- Galaskiewicz, Joseph. 1985. "Interorganizational relations." *Annual Review of Sociology* pp. 281–304.
- Galeotti, Andrea, Sanjeev Goyal, Matthew O. Jackson, Fernando Vega-Renondo and Leat Yariv. 2010. "Network games." *Review of Economic Studies* 77:218–244.
- Galetovic, A. and R. Sanhueza. 2000. "Citizens, autocrats, and plotters: A model and new evidence on coups d'état." *Economics & Politics* 12(2):183–204.
- Galiani, Sebastian and Gustavo Torrens. 2013. "Autocracy, Democracy and Trade Policy." NBER Working Paper 19321.
- Gallagher, Mary and Johnathan K. Hanson. 2012. Authoritarian Survival, Resilience, and the Selectorate Theory. In *Why Communism Didn't Collapse: Understanding Regime Resilience in China, Vietnam, Laos, North Korea and Cuba*, ed. Martin Dimitrov.
- Gallant, Ronald A. 1987. *Nonlinear Statistical Models*. New York, N.Y.: John Wiley & Sons.
- Gallop, Max. 2015. Dyads, Rationalist Explanations for War, and the Theoretical Underpinnings of IR Theory PhD thesis Duke University.
- Gallop, Max. 2016. "Endogenous networks and international cooperation." *Journal of Peace Research* 53:tbid.
- Galloway, Patrick R. 2007. "Galloway Prussia Database 1861 to 1914." www.patrickgalloway.com (Accessed May, 2014).
- Gallup, John L., Andrew D. Mellinger and Jeffrey D. Sachs. 2001. *Geography data sets: Physical geography and population (Revised data 9/04/01)*. Havard University: Center for International Development.
- Gallup, John Luke and Jeffrey D. Sachs. 1998. The Economic Burden of Malaria. Working paper Center for International Development, Harvard University.
- Galor, Oded and Omer Moav. 2006. "Das Human-Kapital: A Theory of the Demise of the Class Structure." *Review of Economic Studies* 73(1):85–117.
- Galor, Oded, Omer Moav and Dietrich Vollrath. 2009. "Inequality in Landownership, the Emergence of Human-Capital Promoting Institutions, and the Great Divergence." *The Review of Economic Studies* 76(1):143–179.
- Galton, Francis. 1907. "Vox populi." *Nature* 75(1949):450–451.
- Galtung, Johan. 1969. "Violence, Peace, and Peace Research." *Journal of Peace Research* 6(3):167–191.

- Galtung, Johan. 1971. "A Structural Theory of Imperialism." *Journal of Peace Research* 8(2):81–117.
- Gambetta, Diego. 1996. *The Sicilian Mafia: The Business of Private Protection*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press.
- Gandhi, Jennifer. 2008. *Political Institutions under Dictatorship*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Gandhi, Jennifer and Adam Przeworski. 2006. "Cooperation, Cooptation, and Rebellion Under Dictatorships." *Economics & Politics* 18(1):1–26.
- Gandhi, Jennifer and Ellen Lust-Okar. 2009. "Elections Under Authoritarianism." *Annual Review of Political Science* 12:403–422.
- Ganghof, Steffen. 2005. Kausale Perspektiven in der vergleichenden Politikwissenschaft: X-zentrierte und Y-zentrierte Forschungsdesigns. In *Vergleichen in der Politikwissenschaft*, ed. Sabine Kropp and Michael Minkenberg. VS Verlag fuer Sozialwissenschaften pp. 76–95.
- Ganghof, Steffen. 2006. *The Politics of Income Taxation: a Comparative Analysis*. Colchester: ECPR Press.
- Ganghof, Steffen. 2007a. Die Konvergenz von Steuersystemen: Zur Rolle von Modernisierungs- und Globalisierungsprozessen. In *Transfer, Diffusion und Konvergenz von Politiken*, ed. Katharina Holzinger, Helge Joergens and Christoph Knill. 38 ed. Politische Vierteljahresschrift Wiesbaden: VS Verlag fuer Sozialwissenschaften pp. 407–429.
- Ganghof, Steffen. 2007b. "The Political Economy of High Income Taxation: Capital Taxation, Path Dependence, and Political Institutions in Denmark." *Comparative Political Studies* 40(9):1059–1084.
- Ganghof, Steffen. 2008. The Politics of Tax Structure. In *Divide and deal : the politics of distribution in democracies*, ed. Ian Shapiro, Peter Swenson and Daniela Donno. New York: New York University Press pp. 72–98.
- Ganghof, Steffen. 2009. "Theories As Tools: On the Use and Application of Veto Player Theory." working paper. University of Potsdam.
- Ganghof, Steffen and Philipp Genschel. 2008. "Taxation and Democracy in the EU." *Journal of European Public Policy* 15(1):58–77.
- Garamone, J. 2002. "From the US Civil War to Afghanistan: A Short History of UAVs." *Defend America* 17.
- Garfinkel, Michelle and Stergios Skaperdas. 2000. "Conflict Without Misperceptions or Incomplete Information: How the Future Matters." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 44(6):793–807.
- Garlaschelli, Diego and Maria I. Loffredo. 2004. "Fitness-Dependent Topological Properties of the World Trade Web." *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 93(18):188701.
- Garlaschelli, Diego and Maria I. Loffredo. 2005. "Structure and Evolution of the World Trade Network." *Physica A* 335:138–144.
- Garnham, David. 1976. "Dyadic International War 1816-1965: The Role of Power Parity and Geographical Proximity." *The Western Political Quarterly* 29(2):pp. 231–242.
- Garreau, Joel. 2001. "Disconnect the Dots: Maybe We Can't Cut Off Terror's Head, but We Can Take Out Its Nodes." *Washington Post* September 17:C–01.
- Garriga, Ana Carolina. 2009. "Regime Type and Bilateral Treaty Formalization: Do Too Many Cooks Spoil the Soup?" *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(5):698–726.

- Garsztecki, Stefan. 2008. Poland. In *1968 in Europe: A History of Protest and Activism, 1956-1977*, ed. Martin Klimke and Joachim Scharloth. New York: Palgrave Macmillian pp. 179–188.
- Gartner, Scott S. and Randolph M. Siverson. 1994. “War Expansion and War Outcome.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 40(1):4–15.
- Gartner, Scott Sigmund and Jacob Bercovitch. 2006. “Overcoming Obstacles to Peace: The Contribution of Mediation to Short-Lived Conflict Settlements.” *International Studies Quarterly* 50:819–840.
- Gartzke, Erik. 1998. “Kant We All Just Get Along? Opportunity, Willingness, and the Origins of the Democratic Peace.” *American Journal of Political Science* 42(1):1–27.
- Gartzke, Erik. 1999. “War Is in the Error Term.” *International Organization* 53(3):567–587.
- Gartzke, Erik. 2006. “The (Other) Liberal Peace: Capitalism, Common Interests, Development, and Democracy.” Columbia University, unpublished PDF via author.
- Gartzke, Erik. 2010. “The Relevance of Power in International Relations ?”.
- Gartzke, Erik A. and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2004a. “Regime Type and Commitment: Why Democracies Are Actually Less Reliable Allies.” *American Journal of Political Science* 48(4):775–795.
- Gartzke, Erik A. and Michael W. Simon. 1996. “Political System Similarity and the Choice of Allies: Do Democracies Flock Together, or Do Opposites Attract?” *The Journal of Conflict, Resolution* 40(4):617–635.
- Gartzke, Erik and Alex Weisiger. 2013. “Permanent friends? Dynamic difference and the democratic peace.” *International Studies Quarterly* 57(1):171–185.
- Gartzke, Erik and Alex Weisiger. 2014. “Under Construction: Development, Democracy, and Difference as Determinants of Systemic Liberal Peace.” *International Studies Quarterly* 58(1):130–145.
- Gartzke, Erik and Dong-Joon Jo. 2009. “Bargaining, Nuclear Proliferation, and Interstate Disputes.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(2):209–233.
- Gartzke, Erik and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2004b. “Why Democracies May Actually Be Less Reliable Allies.” *American Journal of Political Science* 48(4):775–795.
- Gartzke, Erik and Matthew Kroenig. 2009. “A Strategic Approach to Nuclear Proliferation.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(2):151–160.
- Gartzke, Erik and Oliver Westerwinter. 2016. “The complex structure of commercial peace contrasting trade interdependence, asymmetry and multipolarity.” *Journal of Peace Research* 53:tdb.
- Gartzke, Erik and Quan Li. 2003a. “Measure for Measure: Concept Operationalization and the Trade Interdependence-Conflict Debate.” *Journal of Peace Research* 40(5):553–571.
- Gartzke, Erik and Quan Li. 2003b. “War, Peace, and the Invisible Hand: Positive Political Externalities of Economic Globalization.” *International Studies Quarterly* 47(4):561–586.
- Gartzke, Erik, Quan Li and Charles Boehmer. 2001. “Investing in the Peace: Economic Interdependence and International Conflict.” *International Organization* 55(2):391–438.
- Gasiorowski, Mark and Solomon W. Polachek. 1982. “Conflict Interdependence: East-West Trade and Linages in the Era of Détente.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 26(4):709–729.
- Gastner, Michael T. 2006. A Practical Guide to Making Cartograms.

- Gastner, Michael T. and Mark E.-J. Newman. 2004. "Diffusion-based method for producing density-equalizing maps." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 101(20):7499–7504.
- Gates, Richard. 2006. "A Mata Geweke-Hajivassiliou-Keane multivariate normal simulator." *The Stata Journal* 6(2):190–213.
- Gay, Claudine. 2001. "The Effect of Black Congressional Representation on Political Participation." *American Political Science Review* 95(3):589–602.
- Gay, Claudine. 2004. "Putting Race in Context: Identifying the Environmental Determinants of Black Racial Attitudes." *American Political Science Review* 98(4):547–562.
- Gayer, Corinna Carmen, Shiri Landman, ran. Halperin and Daiel Bar-Tal. 2009. "Overcoming Psychological Barriers to Peaceful Conflict Resolution: The Role of Arguments about Losses." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(6):951–975.
- Gearóid, Ó Tuathail. 1996. *Critical Geopolitics*. London: Routledge.
- Geddes, Barbara. 1999. "Authoritarian Breakdown: Empirical Test of a Game Theoretic Argument." Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Political Science Association.
- Geddes, Barbara. 2002. "The Effects of Foreign Pressures on the Collapse of Authoritarian Regimes." Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association, Boston, MA.
- Geddes, Barbara. 2003. *Paradigms and Sand Castles: Theory Building and Research Design in Comparative Politics*. Ann Arbor, Mi: The University of Michigan Press.
- Geddes, Barbara. 2007. What causes democratization? In *The Oxford handbook of comparative politics*, ed. Charles Boix and Susan Carol Strokes. Oxford: Oxford University Press pp. 317–339.
- Geddes, Barbara, Joseph Wright and Erica Frantz. 2014. "Autocratic Breakdown and Regime Transitions: A New Data Set." *Perspectives on Politics* 12(2):313–331.
- Geer, John and Richard R. Lau. 2006. "Filling in the Blanks: A New Method for Estimating Campaign Effects." *British Journal of Political Science* 36(2):269–290.
- Gehlbach, Scott and Philip Keefer. 2011. "Investment without Democracy: Ruling-Party Institutionalization and Credible Commitment in Autocracies." *Journal of Comparative Economics* 39(1):123–139.
- Geisser, Seymour. 1974. "A Predictive Approach to the Random Effect Model." *Biometrika* 61(1):101–107.
- Geisser, Seymour. 1975. "The Predictive Sample Reuse Method with Applications." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 70(350):320–328.
- Geller, Daniel S. 1993. "Power Differentials and War in Rival Dyads." *International Studies Quarterly* 37(2):pp. 173–193.
- Gellner, Ernest. 1983. *Nations and Nationalism*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Gelman, Andrew, Aleks Jakulin, Maria Grazia Pittau and Yu-Sung Su. 2008. "A Weakly Informative Prior Distribution for Logistic and Other Regression Models." *Annals of Applied Statistics* 2(4):1360–83.
- Gelman, Andrew and Donald B. Rubin. 1996. "Markov Chain Monte Carlo Methods in, Biostatistics." *Statistical Methods in Medical Research* 5:339–355.
- Gelman, Andrew and Gary King. 1990a. "Estimating Incumbency Advantage Without Bias." *American Journal of Political Science* 34:1142–1164.

- Gelman, Andrew and Gary King. 1990b. "Estimating the Electoral Consequences of Legislative Redistricting." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 85:274–282.
- Gelman, Andrew and Hal Stern. 2006. "The Difference Between "Significant" and "Not Significant" is not Itself Statistically Significant." *The American Statistician* 60(4):328–331.
- Gelman, Andrew and Jennifer Hill. 2007. *Data Analysis Using Regression and Multi-level/Hierarchical Models*. Analytical Methods for Social Research Cambridge, UK and NYC: Cambridge.
- Gelman, Andrew and Jennifer Hill. 2008. *Data Analysis Using Regression and Multi-level/Hierarchical Models*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Gelman, Andrew, John B. Carlin, Hal S. Stern and David B. Rubin. 1995. *Bayesian Data Analysis*. London: Chapman & Hall.
- Gelman, Andrew and Yu-Sung Su. 2013. *arm: Data Analysis Using Regression and Multi-level/Hierarchical Models*. R package version 1.6-10.
URL: <http://CRAN.R-project.org/package=arm>
- Gelpi, C. and N. Avdan. 2012. "Democracy and the Multilateral Flow of Transnational Terrorism." *manuscript, Duke University*.
- Gelpi, Chris. 2010. "Performing on Cue? The Formation of Public Opinion Toward War." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(1):88–116.
- Gelpi, Christopher and Joseph M. Grieco. 2001. "Attracting Trouble: Democracy, Leadership Tenure, and the Targeting of Militarized Challenges, 1918-1992." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 45(6):794–817.
- Gelpi, Christopher and Michael Griesdorf. 2001. "Winners or Losers? Democracies in International Crisis." *American Political Science Review* 95(3):633–647.
- Geman, Donald and Stuart Geman. 1991. "Comment on "Bayesian Image, Restoration, With Two Applications in Spatial Statistics"." *Annals of the Institute of Statistical Mathematics* 43:21–22.
- Geman, Stuart. 1988. Experiments in Bayesian Image Analysis. In *Bayesian Statistics 3*. Clarendon Press (Oxford) pp. 159–171.
- Geman, Stuart and Donald Geman. 1984. "Stochastic Relaxation, Gibbs Distributions and the Bayesian Restoration of Images." *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence* 6:721–741.
- Genest, Christian, Kilani Ghoudi and L-P Rivest. 1995. "A semiparametric estimation procedure of dependence parameters in multivariate families of distributions." *Biometrika* 82(3):543–552.
- Gennaili, Nicola and Hans-Joachim Voth. 2014. "State Capacity and Military Conflict." *Review of Economic Studies* Forthcoming.
- Gent, Stephen E. and Megan Shannon. 2011. "Decision Control and the Pursuit of Binding Conflict Management: Choosing the Ties that Bind." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(5):710–734.
- Gerber, Alan and Neil Malhotra. 2008a. "Do statistical reporting standards affect what is published? Publication bias in two leading political science journals." *Quarterly Journal of Political Science* 3(3):313–326.
- Gerber, Alan S., Donald P. Green and David Nickerson. 2001. "Testing for Publication Bias in Political Science." *Political Analysis* 9(4):385–92.

- Gerber, Alan S. and Neil Malhotra. 2008b. "Do Statistical Reporting Standards Affect What is Published? Publication Bias in Two Leading Political Science Journals." *Quarterly Journal of Political Science* 3:313–26.
- Gerhards, Jürgen and Dieter Rucht. 1992. "Mesomobilization: Organizing and framing in two protest campaigns in West Germany." *American Journal of Sociology* pp. 555–596.
- Gerner, Deborah J., Philip A. Schrodtt and Ömür Yilmaz. 2009a. Conflict and Mediation Event Observations (CAMEO): an event data framework for a post-Cold War world. In *International Conflict Mediation: New Approaches and Findings*, ed. Jacob Bercovitch and Scott Sigmund Gartner. Studies in Security and Conflict Management New York: Routledge chapter 13, pp. 287–304.
- Gerner, Deborah J., Philip A. Schrodtt and Omur Yilmaz. 2009b. Conflict and Mediation Event Observations (CAMEO): an event data framework for a post-Cold War world. In *International Conflict Mediation: New Approaches and Findings*, ed. Jacob Bercovitch and Scott Sigmund Gartner. Studies in Security and Conflict Management New York: Routledge chapter 13, pp. 287–304.
- Gerner, Deborah J, Philip A Schrodtt and Omür Yilmaz. 2009c. "Conflict and mediation event observations (CAMEO) Codebook." *Manuscript*, <http://web.ku.edu/keds/data.dir/cameo.html>.
- Gerner, Deborah J., Philip A. Schrodtt, Ronald A. Francisco and Judith L. Weddle. 1994a. "Machine coding of event data using regional and international sources." *International Studies Quarterly* 38(1):91–119.
- Gerner, Deborah J., Philip A. Schrodtt, Ronald Francisco and Judith L. Weddle. 1994b. "The Analysis of Political Events using Machine Coded Data." *International Studies Quarterly* 38:91–119.
- Gerner, Deborah J., Philip A. Schrodtt, Yilmaz Ömür and Rajaa Abu-Jabr. 2002. Conflict and Mediation Event Observations (CAMEO): A New Event Data Framework for a Post Cold War World. Annual Meetings of the American Political Science Association Boston, MA: .
- Getis, Arthur. 1991. "Spatial Interaction and Spatial Autocorrelation: A Cross-product Approach." *Environment and Planning A* 23:1269–1277.
- Getis, Arthur and Barry Boots. 1978. *Models of Spatial Processes*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Getis, Arthur and J. Keith Ord. 1992. "The Analysis of Spatial Association by Use of Distance Statistics." *Geographical Analysis* 24:189–206.
- Getis, Arthur and J. Keith Ord. 1996. Local Spatial Statistics: an Overview. In *Spatial analysis: modelling in a GIS environment*, ed. P. Longley and M. Batty. Cambridge, UK: Geoinformation International pp. 261–277.
- Getis, Arthur and Janet Franklin. 1987. "Second-order Neighborhood Analysis of Mapped Point Patterns." *Ecology* 68:473–477.
- Getis, Arthur and Jared Aldstadt. 2004. "Constructing the Spatial Weights Matrix Using Local Statistics." *Geographical Analysis* 36(2):90–104.
- Geyer, Charles J. and Elizabeth A. Thompson. 1992. "Constrained Monte Carlo Maximum Likelihood for Dependent Data, (with Discussion)." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B, Methodological* 54:657–699.

- Ghobarah, Hazem Adam, Paul Huth and Bruce Russett. 2003. "Civil Wars Kill and Main People-Long After the Shooting Stops." *American Political Science Review* 97(2):189–202.
- Ghosn, Faten. 2010. "Getting to the Table and Getting to Yes: An Analysis of International Negotiations." *International Studies Quarterly* 54(4):1055–1072.
- Ghosn, Faten, Glenn Palmer and Stuart A. Bremer. 2004. "The MID3 Data Set, 1993–2001: Procedures, Coding Rules, and Description." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 21:133–154.
- Gibler, Douglas M. 2007. "Bordering on Peace: Democracy, Territorial Issues, and Conflict." *International Studies Quarterly* 51(3):509–532.
- Gibler, Douglas M. 2008. "The Costs of Reneging: Reputation and Alliance Formation." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(3):426–454.
- Gibler, Douglas M. 2010. "Outside-In: The Effects of External Threat on State Centralization." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(4):519–542.
- Gibler, Douglas M and Alex Braithwaite. 2013. "Dangerous Neighbours, Regional Territorial Conflict and the Democratic Peace." *British Journal of Political Science* 43(04):877–887.
- Gibler, Douglas M. and Jaroslav Tir. 2010. "Settled Borders and Regime Type: Democratic Transitions as Consequences of Peaceful Territorial Transfers." *American Journal of Political Science* 54(4):951–968.
- Gibler, Douglas M. and Marc L. Hutchison. 2011. "Territorial Issues, Audience Costs, and the Democratic Peace: The Importance of Issue Salience."
- Gibler, Douglas M. and Meredith Sarkees. 2004. "Measuring Alliances: the Correlates of War Formal Interstate Alliance Data Set, 1816–2000." *Journal of Peace Research* 41(2):211–222.
- Gibney, Mark, Linda Cornett, Reed Wood and Peter Haschke. 2014. "Political Terror Scale 1976–2012." Retrieved, from the Political Terror Scale Web site: <http://www.politicalterrorscale.org/> (Accessed January 2014).
- Gibson, Martha Liebler and Michael D. Ward. 1992. "Export Orientation: Pathway or Artifact?" *International Studies Quarterly* 36:331–344.
- Gil, María Angeles and Pedro Gil. 1989. "On Some Information Measures of Degree $\beta = 2$: Estimation in Simple-stage Cluster Sampling." *Statistics & Probability Letters* 8:157.
- Gilcher-Holtey, Ingrid. 2008. France. In *1968 in Europe: A History of Protest and Activism, 1956–1977*, ed. Martin Klimke and Joachim Scharloth. New York: Palgrave Macmillian pp. 111–124.
- Gile, Krista and Mark S. Handcock. 2010. "Modeling Networks from Sampled Data." *Annals of Applied Statistics* 4(1):5–25.
- Gilks, Walter R., S. Richardson and David J. Spiegelhalter. 1996. *Markov Chain Monte Carlo in Practice*. Boca Raton, LA: Chapman & Hall/CRC.
- Gill, Jeff. 1999. "The Insignificance of Null Hypothesis Significance Testing." *Political Research Quarterly* 52(3):647–674.
- Gill, Jeff. 2004. "Introduction to the Special Issue." *Politi* 12(4):647–674.
- Gill, Paramjit S. and Tim B. Swartz. 2001. "Statistical Analyses for Round Robin Interaction Data." *The Canadian Journal of Statistics. La Revue Canadienne de Statistique* 29(2):321–331.
- Gilligan, Michael J, Benjamin J Pasquale and Cyrus Samii. 2014. "Civil War and Social Cohesion: Lab-in-the-Field Evidence from Nepal." *American Journal of Political Science*

- 58(3):604–619.
- Gilligan, Michael J., Cyrus Samii and Eric N. Mvukiyehe. 2011. “Reintegrating rebels into civilian life: Quasi-experimental evidence from Burundi.” *Available at SSRN 1911968*.
- Gilligan, Michael J. and Ernest J. Sergenti. 2008. “Do UN interventions cause peace? Using matching to improve causal inference.” *Quarterly Journal of Political Science* 3(2):89–122.
- Gilligan, Michael J. and Leslie Johns. 2012. “Formal Models of International Institutions.” *Annual Review of Political Science* 15(1):221–243.
- Gilligan, Michael J., Leslie Johns and B. Peter Rosendorff. 2010. “Strengthening International Courts and the Early Settlement of Disputes.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(1):5–38.
- Gilmore, Elisabeth, Nils Petter Gleditsch, Päivi Lujala and Jan Ketil Rød. 2005. “Conflict diamonds: A new dataset.” *Conflict Management and Peace Studies* 22(3):257–272.
- Gilpin, Robert. 1975. *US Power and the Multinational Corporation: The Political Economy of Foreign Direct Investment*. New York, NY: Basic Books.
- Glaeser, Edward L., Rafael La Porta, Florencio Lopez-De-Silanes and Andrei Shleifer. 2004. “Do Institutions Cause Growth.” *Journal of Economic Growth* 9:271–303.
- Glasgow, Garrett, Matt Golder and Sona N. Golder. Forthcoming. “New Empirical Strategies for the Study of Parliamentary Government Formation.” *Political Analysis*.
- Glassmyer, Katherine and Nicholas Sambanis. 2008. “Rebel–Military Integration and Civil War Termination.” *Journal of Peace Research* 45(3):365–384.
- Glassner, Martin Ira. 1993. *Political Geography*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Gleditsch, Kristan Skrede. 2002a. “Expanded Trade and GDP Data.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 46(5):712–24.
- Gleditsch, Kristian S. 1999. *Peace Has Its Victories, No Less Renowned Than War: A Local Interaction Approach to Regional, Conflict, Integration, and Democratization* PhD thesis University of Colorado Boulder, Colorado: .
- Gleditsch, Kristian S. and Mauricio Rivera. 2015. “The Diffusion of Nonviolent Campaigns.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* pp. 1–26.
- Gleditsch, Kristian S and Michael D Ward. 1999. “Interstate system membership: A revised list of the independent states since 1816.” *International Interactions* 25(4):393–413.
- Gleditsch, Kristian S. and Michael D. Ward. 2000. “War and Peace in Space and Time: The Role of Democratization.” *International Studies Quarterly* 44(1):1–29.
- Gleditsch, Kristian S. and Michael D. Ward. 2001. “Measuring Space: A Minimum Distance Database and Applications to International Studies.” *Journal of Peace Research* 38(6):749–768.
- Gleditsch, Kristian Skrede. 2002b. *All International Politics is Local: The Diffusion of, Conflict, Integration, and Democratization*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.
- Gleditsch, Kristian Skrede. 2007. “Transnational dimensions of civil war.” *Journal of Peace Research* 44(3):293–309.
- Gleditsch, Kristian Skrede and Andrea Ruggeri. 2010. “Political opportunity structures, democracy, and civil war.” *Journal of Peace Research* 47(3):299–310.
- Gleditsch, Kristian Skrede, Atsushi Tago and Seiki Tanaka. N.d. “Coordination , Commitment , and Institutionalization in Alliances *.”.
- Gleditsch, Kristian Skrede, Idean Salehyan and Kenneth Schultz. 2008. “Fighting at Home, Fighting Abroad.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(4):479–506.

- Gleditsch, Kristian Skrede and Jinhee L Choung. 2004. "Autocratic transitions and democratization." *Manuscript. University of California, San Diego, Calif.*
- Gleditsch, Kristian Skrede and Kyle Beardsley. 2004. "Nosy Neighbors." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 48(3):379–402.
- Gleditsch, Kristian Skrede and Michael D. Ward. 1997. "Double take: A re-examination of Democracy and Autocracy in Modern Politics." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 41(3):361–382.
- Gleditsch, Kristian Skrede and Michael D. Ward. 2006. "Diffusion and the international context of democratization." *International Organization* 60(04):911–933.
- Gleditsch, Kristian Skrede and Michael D. Ward. 2010. "Contentious Issues and Forecasting Interstate Disputes." Presented to the 2010 Annual Meeting of the International Studies Association.
- Gleditsch, Kristian Skrede and Michael D. Ward. 2013. "Forecasting is Difficult, Especially the Future: Using Contentious Issues to Forecast Interstate Disputes." *Journal of Peace Research* 50(1):17–31.
- Gleditsch, Kristian Skrede and Nils B. Weidmann. 2012. "Richardson in the Information Age: Geographic Information Systems and Spatial Data in International Studies." *Annual Review of Political Science* 15(1):461–481.
- Gleditsch, Kristian Skrede, Nils W. Metternich and Andrea Ruggeri. 2014. "Data and progress in peace and conflict research." *Journal of Peace Research* Forthcoming.
- Gleditsch, Nils Petter and Håvard Hegre. 1997. "Peace and Democracy: Three Levels of Analysis." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 41(2):283–310.
- Gleditsch, Nils Petter, Peter Wallensteen, Mikael Eriksson, Margareta Sollenberg and Havard Strand. 2002. "Armed conflict 1946–2001: A new dataset." *Journal of Peace Research* 39(5):615–637.
- Gleick, Peter H. 2014. "Water, Drought, Climate Change, and Conflict in Syria." *Weather, Climate, and Society* 6(3):331–340.
URL: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/WCAS-D-13-00059.1>
- Glomm, Gerhard and B. Ravikumar. 1992. "Public versus Private Investment in Human Capital: Endogenous Growth and Income Inequality." *Journal of Political Economy* 100(4):818–834.
- Glynn, Adam N. and Kevin M. Quinn. 2009. "An Introduction to the Augmented Inverse Propensity Weighted Estimator." *Political Analysis* 18(1):36–56.
- Gneiting, Tilman and Adrian E. Raftery. 2005. "Weather Forecasting with Ensemble Methods." *Science* 310:248–249.
- Gneiting, Tilmann and Adrian E. Raftery. 2007. "Strictly Proper Scoring Rules, Prediction, and Estimation." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 102(477):359–378.
- Gochman, Charles S. and Zeev Maoz. 1984. "Militarized Interstate Disputes, 1816–1976: Procedures, Patterns, and Insights." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 28(4):585–616.
- Godambe, Vidyadhar P. 1991. *Estimating Functions*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Godley, Jenny. 2008. "Preference or Propinquity? The Relative Contribution of Selection and Opportunity to Friendship Homophily in College." *Connections* 28(2):65–80.
- Goemans, Hein E. 2000. "Fighting for Survival: The Fate of Leaders and the Duration of War." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 44(5):555–579.

- Goemans, Hein E., Kristian S. Gleditsch and Giacomo Chiozza. 2009. "Archigos: A Data Set on Leaders 1875–2004." Codebook.
- Goemans, Henk E. 2008. "Which way out? The manner and consequences of losing office." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(6):771–794.
- Goemans, Henk E. and Nikolay Marinov. 2011. "Elections after the Coup d'Etat: The International Community and the Seizure of Executive Power." Unpublished manuscript.
- Goertz, Gary, Bradford Jones and Paul F. Diehl. 2005. "Maintenance Processes in International Rivalries." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 49(5):742–769.
- Goffman, Erving. 1974. *Frame analysis: An essay on the organization of experience*. Harvard University Press.
- Gold, Erica R. 1986. "Long-term effects of sexual victimization in childhood: An attributional approach." *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology* 54(4):471.
- Goldbaum, Suzanne, Wendy M. Craig, Debra Pepler and Jennifer Connolly. 2003. "Developmental Trajectories of Victimization." *Journal of Applied School Psychology* 19(2):139–156.
- Goldin, Claudia and Lawrence F. Katz. 1998. "The Origins of Technology-Skill Complementarity." *The Quarterly Journal of Economics* 113(3):693–732.
- Goldsmith, Benjamin E. 2007. "A Liberal Peace in Asia?" *Journal of Peace Research* 44(1):5–27.
- Goldsmith, Benjamin E. 2013. "International Trade and the Onset and Escalation of Interstate Conflict: More to Fight About, or More Reasons Not to Fight?" *Defence and Peace Economics* 24(6):555–578.
- Goldsmith, Benjamin E., Sthephan K. Chalup and Michael J. Quinlan. 2008. "Regime Type and International Conflict: Towards a General Model." *Journal of Peace Research* 45(6):743–763.
- Goldstein, Alex, Adam Kapelner, Justin Bleich and Emil Pitkin. 2015. "Peeking inside the black box: Visualizing statistical learning with plots of individual conditional expectation." *Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics* 24(1):44–65.
- Goldstein, Joshua. 1992. "A Conflict-Cooperation Scale for WEIS International Events Data." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 36(2):369–385.
- Goldstein, Joshua S. 1987. "Long Waves in War, Production, Prices, and Wages: New Empirical Evidence." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 31(4):573–600.
- Goldstein, Joshua S. 1988. *Long Cycles: Prosperity and War in the Modern Age*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Goldstein, Joshua S. and John R. Freeman. 1990. *Three Way Street: Strategic Reciprocity in World Politics*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Goldstein, Joshua S. and John R. Freeman. 1991. "U.S.-Soviet-Chinese Relations: Routine, Reciprocity, or Rational Expectations?" *The American Political Science Review* 85(1):pp. 17–35.
- Goldstein, Judith, Douglas Rivers and Michael Tomz. 2007. "Institutions in International Relations: Understanding the Effects of the GATT and the WTO on World Trade." *International Organization* 61(Winter):37–67.
- Goldstone, Jack. 2001. "Toward a fourth generation of revolutionary theory." *Annual Review of Political Science* 4:139–187.
- Goldstone, Jack A. and Charles Tilly. 2001. Threat (and Opportunity): Popular Action and State Repression in the Dynamics of Contentious Action. In *Silence and Voice in the Study*

- of *Contentious Politics*, ed. Doug McAdam, Sidney Tarrow and Charles Tilly. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press chapter 7, pp. 179 – 266.
- Goldstone, Jack A. and Jay Ulfelder. 2004-05. “How to Construct Stable Democracies.” *The Washington Quarterly* 28(1):9–20.
- Goldstone, Jack A, Robert H Bates, David L Epstein, Ted Robert Gurr, Michael B Lustik, Monty G Marshall, Jay Ulfelder and Mark Woodward. 2010. “A global model for forecasting political instability.” *American Journal of Political Science* 54(1):190–208.
- Goldstone, Jack A., Robert H. Bates, Ted Robert Gurr, Michael Lustik, Monty G. Marshall, Jay Ulfelder and Mark Woodward. 2005. A Global Forecasting Model of Political Instability. Conference paper Political Instability Task Force. Prepared for the Annual Meetings of the American Political Science Association.
- Goldstone, Jack A., Ted Robert Gurr, Barbara Harff, Marc A. Levy, Monty G. Marshall, Robert H. Bates, Colin H. Kahl, Pamela T. Surko, John C. Ulfelder and Alan N. Unger. 2000. “State Failure Task Force Report: Phase III Findings.” *Science Applications International Corporation, Arlington, VA*.
- González-Bailón, Sandra, Javier Borge-Holthoefer, Alejandro Rivero and Yamir Moreno. 2011. “The dynamics of protest recruitment through an online network.” *Scientific reports* 1.
- Goodchild, Michael F. and Donald G. Janelle. 2004. *Spatially Integrated Social Science*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Goodchild, Michael, Luc Anselin, Richard Appelbaum and Barbara Harthorn. 2000. “Towards spatially integrated social science.” *International Regional Science Review* 23(2).
- Goode, Brian J, Siddharth Krishnan, Michael Roan and Naren Ramakrishnan. 2015. “Pricing a Protest: Forecasting the Dynamics of Civil Unrest Activity in Social Media.” *PloS one* 10(10):e0139911.
- Goodman, J. C. and P. K. Porter. 2004. “Political equilibrium and the provision of public goods.” *Public Choice* 120(3-4):247–266.
- Goodman, Leo A. 1953. “Ecological Regression and Behavior of Individuals.” *American Sociological Review* 18(6):663–664.
- Goodman, Leo A. 1959. “Some Alternatives to Ecological Correlation.” *American Journal of Sociology* 64(6):610–625.
- Goodreau, Steven M. 2007. “Advances in exponential random graph (p^*) models applied to a large social network.” *Social Networks* 29(2):231–248.
- Goodwin, J. 2001. *No other way out: States and revolutionary movements, 1945-1991*. Cambridge Univ Pr.
- Gordon, Bernard K. 2004. “Time for American to Trade Up.” *Wall Street Journal* pp. 18, Tuesday, November 30, section A.
- Gordon, Roger and Wei Li. 2005. “Tax Structures in Developing Countries: Many Puzzles and a Possible Explanation.” Working Paper. <http://www.econ.ucsd.edu/~rogordon/puzzles16.pdf> (accessed June 21, 2011).
- Gordon, Roger and Wei Li. 20xx. “Puzzling Tax Structures in Developing Countries: A Puzzling Tax Structures in Developing Countries: A Comparison of Two Alternative Explanations.” Working Paper. <http://www.econ.ucsd.edu/~rogordon/philippines3d.pdf> (accessed June 21, 2011).

- Gordon, Sanford C. 2002. "Stochastic Dependence in Competing Risks." *American Journal of Political Science* 46(1):200–217.
- Gotway, Carol A. and Linda J. Young. 2002. "A Spatial View of the Ecological Inference, Problem." Presented at the Ecological Inference Conference, June 17-18, 2002, Harvard University, Center for Basic Research in the Social Sciences.
- Gotway, Carol and Walter Stroup. 1997. "A Generalized Linear Model Approach to Spatial Data Analysis and Prediction." *Journal of Agricultural, Biological, and Environmental Statistics* 2:157–178.
- Gould, Andrew C. and Peter J. Baker. 2002. "Democracy and Taxation." *Annual Review of Political Science* 5:87–110.
- Gourevitch, Peter. 1978. "The Second Image Reversed: The International Sources of Domestic Politics." *International Organization* 32(4):881–912.
- Gourevitch, Peter and David A. Lake. 2001. "Symposium on 'Research Design and Method in International, Relations'." *International Organization* 55:439–447.
- Gowa, Joanne. 1994. *Allies, Adversaries, and International Trade*. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press.
- Gowa, Joanne. 1999. *Ballots and Bullets: The Search for the Elusive Democratic Peace*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.
- Gowa, Joanne and Edward D. Mansfield. 1993. "Power Politics and International Trade." *American Political Science Review* 87(2):408–420.
- Gower, John C. 1971. "A general coefficient of similarity and some of its properties." *Biometrics* pp. 857–871.
- Gower, John Clifford and Scott A. Harding. 1988. "Nonlinear Biplots." *Biometrics* 73(3):445–455.
- Goyal, Sanjeev. 2005. *Connections: An Introduction to the Economics of Networks*. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press.
- Gradstein, Mark and Branko Milanovic. 2004. "Does Libertè = Egalité? A Survey of the Empirical Links Between Democracy and Inequality With Some Evidence on the Transition Economics." *Journal of Economic Surveys* 18(4):516–537.
- Graefe, Andreas, Aldfred G. Cuzan, Randal J. Jones and J. Scott Armstrong. 2010. "Combining Forecasts for U.S. Presidential Elections: The PollyVote." Working Paper. http://dl.dropbox.com/u/3662406/Articles/Graefe_et_al_Combining.pdf (accessed May 15, 2011).
- Graham, John W. 2009. "Missing Data Analysis: Making It Work in the Real World." *Annual Review of Psychology* 60(1):549–576.
- Grambsch, Patricia M. and Terry M. Therneau. 1994. "Proportional hazards tests and diagnostics based on weighted residuals." *Biometrika* 81(3):515–526.
- Granato, Jim, Melody Lo and M.C. Sunny Wong. 2010. "A Framework for Unifying Formal and Empirical Analysis." *American Journal of Political Science* 54(3):783–797.
- Granovetter, Mark S. 1973. "The Strength of Weak Ties." *American Journal of Sociology* 78(6):1360–1380.
- Granovetter, Mark S. 1995. *Getting a Job: A Study of Contacts and Careers*. University of Chicago Press.

- Green, Donald P., Soo Yeon Kim and David H. Yoon. 2001. "Dirty Pool." *International Organization* 55(2):pp. 441–468.
- Greene, William H. 1993. *Econometric Analysis*. New York, N.Y.: Macmillan Pub Co.
- Greene, William H. 2000. *Econometric Analysis*. 4th ed. Upper Saddle River, New Jersey: Prentice Hall.
- Greene, William H. 2002. *Econometric Analysis*.
- Greene, William H. 2011a. "Fixed Effects Vector Decomposition: A Magical Solution to the Problem of Time-Invariant Variables in Fixed Effects Models?" *Political Analysis* 19(2):135–146.
- Greene, William H. 2011b. "Reply to Rejoinder by Plumper and Troeger." *Political Analysis* 19(2):170–172.
- Greenhill, Brian D. 2015. *Transmitting rights; International Organizations and the Diffusion of Human Rights Practices*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Greenhill, Brian D. and Michael D. Ward. 2009. "Visual Methods for Predictive Heuristics." University of Washington, Department of Political Science.
- Greenhill, Brian Davis. 2010. Norm Transmission in Networks of Intergovernmental Organizations Ph. D. Thesis University of Washington Seattle, Washington, USA: .
- Greenhill, Brian, Michael D. Ward and Audrey Sacks. 2011. "The Separation Plot: A New Visual Method for Evaluating the Fit of Binary Data." *American Journal of Political Science* 55(4):991–1002.
- Greif, Avner and David D. Laitin. 2004. "A Theory of Endogenous Institutional Change." *The American Political Science Review* 98(4):633–652.
- Grenander, Ulf. 1954. "On the Estimation of Regression Coefficients in the Case of Autocorrelated Disturbance." *Annals of Mathematical Statistics* 25:252–272.
- Grieco, Joseph. 1990. *Cooperation among Nations*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Grieco, Joseph M. 1988. "Anarchy and the Limits of Cooperation: A Realist Critique of the Newest Liberal Institutionalism." *International Organization* 42(3):485–507.
- Grieco, Joseph M. 2001. "Repetitive Military Challenges and Recurrent International Conflicts, 1918-1994." *International Studies Quarterly* 45(2):295–316.
- Grieco, Joseph M., Christopher Gelpi, Jason Reifler and Peter D. Feaver. 2011. "Let's Get a Second Opinion: International Institutions and American Public Support for War." *International Studies Quarterly* 55(2):563–583.
- Griffin, Dale and Richard Gonzalez. 2003. "Models of Dyadic Social Interaction." *Philosophical Transactions: Biological Sciences* 358(1431):pp. 573–581.
- Griffith, Daniel A. 2003. "Using Estimated Missing Spatial Data with the 2-Median Model." *Annals of Operations Research* 122(1-4):233–247.
- Griffith, Daniel A. and Larry J. Layne. 1999. *A Casebook for Spatial Statistical Data Analysis: A Compilation of Analyses of Different Thematic Data Sets*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Griffith, David A. 1996. Some Guidelines for Specifying the Geographic Weights Matrix Contained in Spatial Statistical Models. In *Practical Handbook of Spatial Statistics*, ed. Sandra Arlinghaus. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press pp. 65–83.
- Grimmer, Justin. 2010. "An Introduction to Bayesian Inference via Variational Approximations." *Political Analysis* 19(1):32–47.

- Grimmer, Justin and Brandon M Stewart. 2013. "Text as data: The promise and pitfalls of automatic content analysis methods for political texts." *Political Analysis* p. mps028.
- Grofman, Bernard and Samuel Merrill. 2002. "What Does it Mean to offer a 'Solution' to, the Problem of Ecological Inference?" Presented at the Ecological Inference Conference, June 17-18, 2002, Harvard University, Center for Basic Research in the Social Sciences.
- Grossman, Guy, Devorah Manekin and Dan Miodownik. 2015. "The Political Legacies of Combat: Attitudes Toward War and Peace Among Israeli Ex-Combatants." *International Organization* 69(04):981–1009.
- Group, World Bank. 2012. *World Development Indicators 2012*. World Bank Publications.
- Gruhl, Daniel, Ramanathan Guha, Ravi Kumar, Jasmine Novak and Andrew Tomkins. 2005. The predictive power of online chatter. In *Proceedings of the eleventh ACM SIGKDD international conference on Knowledge discovery in data mining*. ACM pp. 78–87.
- Gubler, Joshua, Eran Halperin and Gilad Hirschberger. 2011. "Humanizing the outgroup in intractable conflicts."
- Gubler, J.R. and J.S. Selway. 2012. "Horizontal Inequality, Crosscutting Cleavages, and Civil War." *Journal of Conflict Resolution*.
- Guess, C. D., M. T. Tuason and V. B. Teixeira. 2007. "A cultural-psychological theory of contemporary Islamic martyrdom." *Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour* 37(4):415–+. ISI Document Delivery No.: 234ZS Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 107 Guess, C. Dominik Tuason, Ma. Teresa Teixeira, Vanessa B. Conference of the Round Table Discussion on Posters on the Hill Apr, 2007 Washington, DC Blackwell publishing Oxford.
- Guetzkow, Harold, W. Ladd Hollist and Michael D. Ward. 1977. "Computer Simulations for Decision-Making in International Affairs: Moving toward Consolidation of Research in International Relations through Empirical Analyses and Computer Simulations." *International Peace Research Newsletter* 25(3):5–13.
- Guillamont, Patrick and Lisa Chauvet. 2001. "Aid and Performance: A Reassessment." *Journal of Development Studies* 37(6):66–92.
- Gujarati, Damodar N. 1988. *Basic Econometrics*. Second ed. New York: McGraw-Hill Book Company.
- Gulick, Edward Vose. 1955. *Europe's classical balance of power: A case history of the theory and practice of one of the great concepts of European statecraft*. New York, Norton.
- Gumpertz, Marcia L., Chi-tsung Wu and John M. Pye. 2000. "Logistic Regression for Southern Pine Beetle Outbreaks with Spatial and Temporal Autocorrelation." *Forest Science* 46(1):95–107.
- Gumpertz, Marcia L., Jonathan M. Graham and Jean B. Ristaino. 1997. "Autologistic Model of Spatial Pattern of Phytophthora Epidemic in Bell Pepper: Effects of Soil Variables on Disease Presence." *Journal of Agricultural, Biological, and Environmental Statistics* 2:131–156.
- Gurr, Ted. 1968. "A Causal Model of Civil Strife: A Comparative Analysis Using New Indices." *American Political Science Review* 62(4):1104–1124.
- Gurr, Ted Robert. 1970. "Why men rebel."
- Gurr, Ted Robert. 1974. "Persistence and Change in Political Systems, 1800-1971." *American Political Science Review* 74(4):1482–1504.
- Gurr, Ted Robert. 1993. "Why minorities rebel: A global analysis of communal mobilization and conflict since 1945." *International Political Science Review* 14(2):161–201.

- Gurr, Ted Robert and Barbara Harff. 1996. "Early warning of communal conflict and humanitarian crisis." *Tokyo: United Nations University Press, Monograph Series on Governance and Conflict Resolution*.
- Gurr, Ted Robert and Mark I. Lichbach. 1986. "Forecasting Internal Conflict: A Competitive Evaluation of Empirical Theories." *Comparative Political Studies* 19(1):3–38.
- Gurr, Ted Robert, Mark Woodward and Monty G. Marshall. 2005. Forecasting Instability: Are Ethnic Wars and Muslim Countries Different. Paper prepared for presentation at the Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association, Washington, DC, September 1-4.
- Gurr, Ted Robert, Monty G. Marshall and Deepa Khosla. 2000. "Peace and Conflict 2001: A Global Survey of Armed Conflicts, Self-Determination Movements, and Democracy."
- Gurr, Ted Robert and Will H. Moore. 1997. "Ethnopolitical Rebellion: A Cross-sectional Analysis of the 1980s with Risk Assessments for the 1990s." *American Journal of Political Science* 41(4):1079–1103.
- Gurr, T.R. 2000. *Peoples versus states: Minorities at risk in the new century*. United States Inst of Peace Pr.
- Gurr, T.R., B. Harff and B. Harff. 1996. "Early warning of communal conflict and humanitarian crisis." *Tokyo: United Nations University Press, Monograph Series on Governance and Conflict Resolution*.
- Gurses, Mehmet and Mason T. David. 2008. "Democracy Out of Anarchy: The Prospects for Post-Civil-War Democracy." *Social Science Quarterly* 89(2):315–336.
- Gutberlet, Theresa. 2013. "Cheap Coal versus Market Access: The Role of Natural Resources and Demand in Germany's Industrialization." Working Paper. http://gutbet.wp.rpi.edu/files/2014/02/LocationChoice_PaperDec2013.pdf (Accessed June 2014).
- Guyon, Xavier. 1995. *Random Fields on a Network: Modeling, Statistics, and Applications*. Berlin: Springer Verlag.
- Gwartney, James D., Joshua C. Hall and Robert Lawson. 2010. Published in Economic Freedom of the World: 2010 Annual Report. 2010 economic freedom dataset Economic Freedom Network.
URL: http://www.freetheworld.com/datasets_efw.html
- Gwartney, James D. and Robert A. Lawson. 2006. The Impact of Tax Policy on Economic Growth, Income Distribution, and Allocation of Taxes. In *Taxation, Economic Prosperity, and Distributive Justice*, ed. Ellen Frankel Paul, Fred D. Miller Jr and Jeffrey Paul. Cambridge University Press chapter 2, pp. 28–52.
- Gwartney, James D., Robert Lawson and Walter Block. 1996. *Economic Freedom of the World, 1975-1995*. Vancouver, B.C.: Fraser Institute.
- Gwartney, James and James Lawson. 2004. *Economic Freedom of the World: 2004 Annual Report*. Vancouver, Canada: Fraser Institute.
- Gyarmathy, V. Anna and Alan Neaigus. 2006. "The Effect of Personal Network Exposure on Injecting Equipment Sharing among IDUs in Budapest, Hungary." *Connections* 27(1):25–38.
- Ha, Eunyoung. 2008. "Globalization, Veto Players, and Welfare Spending." *Comparative Political Studies* 41(6):783–813.
- Haas, Ernst B. 1953. "The balance of power: prescription, concept, or propaganda?" *World Politics* 5(04):442–477.

- Haber, Stephen. 2006. Authoritarian Government. In *The Oxford Handbook of Political Economy*, ed. Barry R. Weingast and Donald A. Wittman. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press chapter 28, pp. 693–707.
- Habyarimana, J., M. Humphreys, D.N. Posner and J.M. Weinstein. 2007. “Why does ethnic diversity undermine public goods provision?” *American Political Science Review* 101(4):709.
- Habyarimana, James P., Macartan Humphreys, Daniel N. Posner and Jeremy M. Weinstein. 2009. *Coethnicity: diversity and the dilemmas of collective action*. New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- Hadenius, Axel and Jan Teorell. 2007. “Pathways from Authoritarianism.” *Journal of Democracy* 18(1):143–15.
- Hadfield, Jarrod D. 2010. “MCMC Methods for Multi-Response Generalized Linear Mixed Models: The MCMCglmm R Package.” *Journal of Statistical Software* 33(2):1–22.
- Hafez, M.M. and J.M. Hatfield. 2006. “Do Targeted Assassinations Work? A Multivariate Analysis of Israel’s Controversial Tactic during Al-Aqsa Uprising.” *Studies in Conflict & Terrorism* 29(4):359–382.
- Hafner-Burton, Emilie M. 2006. “Power Positions: International Organizations, Social Networks, and Conflict.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 50(1):3–27.
- Hafner-Burton, Emilie M. and Ales H. Montgomery. 2006. “Power Positions: International Organizations, Social Networks, and Conflict.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 50(1):3–27.
- Hafner-Burton, Emilie M. and Alexander H. Montgomery. 2008. *Power or Plenty: How Do International Trade Institutions Affect Economic Sanctions?* Vol. 52.
- Hafner-Burton, Emilie M. and Alexander H. Montgomery. 2012. “War, Trade, and Distrust: Why Trade Agreements Don’t Always Keep the Peace.” *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 29(3):257–278.
- Hafner-Burton, Emilie M., Jana von Stein and E. Gartzke. 2008. “International Organizations Count.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(2):175–188.
- Hafner-Burton, Emilie M., Miles Kahler and Alexander H. Montgomery. 2009. “Network Analysis for International Relations.” *International Organization* 63(03):559.
- Haftel, Yoram Z. 2007. “Designing for Peace: Regional Integration Agreements, Institutional Variation, and Militarized Interstate Disputes.” *International Organization* 61:217–237.
- Haggard, Stephan and Robert R. Kaufmann. 2012. “Inequality and Regime Change: Democratic Transitions and the Stability of Democratic Rule.” *American Journal of Political Science* 106(3):495–516.
- Haim, Dotan. 2016. “Alliance networks and trade: The effect of indirect political alliances on bilateral trade flows.” *Journal of Peace Research* 53:tbid.
- Haining, Robert. 2003. *Spatial Data Analysis: Theory and Practice*. 1st ed. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Hairgrove, F. and D. M. McLeod. 2008. “Circles drawing toward high risk activism: The use of usroh and halaqa in Islamist radical movements.” *Studies in Conflict & Terrorism* 31(5):399–411. ISI Document Delivery No.: 302GV Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 68 Hairgrove, Frank McLeod, Douglas M. Taylor & francis inc Philadelphia.
- Hale, Henry. 1998. “The Regionalization of Autocracy in Russia.”
- Hale, Henry. 2004. “Divided We Stand: Institutional Sources of Ethnofederal State Survival and Collapse.” *World Politics* 56(2):165–193.

- Hale, Henry E. 2013. "Regime Change Cascades: What We Have Learned from the 1848 Revolutions to the 2011 Arab Uprisings." *Annual Review of Political Science* 16:331–353.
- Hall, Peter A. and David Soskice, eds. 2001. *Varieties of Capitalism: The Institutional Foundations of Comparative Advantage*. Oxford University Press.
- Hall, Robert E. and Alvin Rabushka. 1985. *The Flat Tax*. Stanford, California: Hoover Institution Press.
- Hall, Stuart. 1982. "The rediscovery of ideology: Return of the repressed in media studies." *Cultural theory and popular culture: A reader* pp. 111–41.
- Hallerberg, Mark. 2002. "The Political Economy of Taxation in Prussia, 1871–1914." *Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftsgeschichte* 2002(2):11–33.
- Hallerberg, Mark and Scott Basinger. 1998. "Internationalization and Changes in Tax Policy in OECD countries: The Importance of Domestic Veto Players." *Comparative Political Studies* 31(3):321–352.
- Halperin, Eran. 2008. "Group-based Hatred in Intractable Conflict in Israel." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(5):713–736.
- Halperin, Eran, Alexandra G. Russell, Carol S. Dweck and James J. Gross. 2011. "Anger, Hatred, and the Quest for Peace: Anger Can Be Constructive in the Absence of Hatred." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(2):274–291.
- Hamill, Thomas S., Jeffrey S. Whitaker and X. Wei. 2004. "Ensemble Reforecasting: Improving Medium-range Forecast Skill Using Retrospective Forecasts." *Monthly Weather Review* 132(6):1434 – 1447.
- Hamilton, Alexander or Madison, James. 1788. "The Federalist Papers: Federalist 51." The Library of Congress. http://thomas.loc.gov/home/histdox/fed_51.html (accessed October 14, 2011).
- Hämmerli, August, Regula Gattiker and Reto Weyermann. 2006. "Conflict and Cooperation in an Actors' Network of Chechnya Based on Event Data." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 50(2):159–175.
- Hammond, Jesse and Nils B Weidmann. 2014. "Using machine-coded event data for the micro-level study of political violence." *Research & Politics* 1(2):1–8.
- Han, S. and C. B. Mulligan. 2008. "Inflation and the Size of Government." *Federal Reserve Bank of St Louis Review* 90(3):245–267.
- Handcock. . . , M. 2008. "Fitting Latent Cluster Models for Networks with latentnet." *Journal of Statistical Software* .
URL: <http://ideas.repec.org/a/jss/jstsof/24i05.html>
- Handcock, Mark S. 2003. Statistical Models for Social Networks: Inference and Degeneracy. In *Dynamic Social Network Modeling and Analysis*, ed. Breiger Ronald, Carley Kathlene and Pattison Pip. Vol. 126 of *Committee on Human Factors, Board on Behavioral, Cognitive, and Sensory Sciences* Washington D.C.: National Academy Press pp. 229–252.
- Handcock, Mark S., Adrian E. Raftery and Jeremy M. Tantrum. 2007. "Model-based clustering for social networks." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series A (Statistics in Society)* 170(2):301–354.
- Handcock, Mark S., David R. Hunte Hunter, Carter T. Butts, Steven M. Goodreau and Martina Morris. 2008. "ergm: A Package to Fit, Simulate and Diagnose Exponential-Family Models for Networks." *Journal of Statistical Software* 24(3):1–29.

- Haneuse, Sebastien and Jonathan Wakefield. 2002. "Ecological Inference, Allowing for Spatial Dependence." Presented at the Ecological Inference Conference, June 17-18, 2002, Harvard University, Center for Basic Research in the Social Sciences.
- Hanneman, Robert A. and Mark Riddle. 2005. "Introduction to Social Network Methods."
- Hansell, Stephen. 1983. "Cooperative Groups, Weak Ties, and the Integration of Peer Friendships." *Social Psychology Quarterly* 47(4):316–328.
- Hansen, Bruce E. 2011. *Econometrics*.
- Hansen, Holley E., S. McLaughlin Mitchell, Stephen C. Nemeth and Sara McLaughlin Mitchell. 2008. "IO Mediation of Interstate Conflicts: Moving Beyond the Global versus Regional Dichotomy." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(2):295–325.
- Hanson, Johnathan K. 2012. "Loyalty and Acquiescence: Authoritarian Regimes and Inequality Outcomes." Prepared for the Annual Meeting of the Midwest Political Science Association, April 2012.
- Hanushek, Eric A. and Dennis D. Kimko. 2000. "Schooling, Labor-Force Quality, and the Growth of Nations." *American Economic Review* 90(5):1184–1208.
- Harary, Frank. 1959. "Graph Theoretic Methods in the Management Sciences." *Management Science* 5(4):387–403.
- Harary, Frank. 1969. *Graph Theory*. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley.
- Harary, Frank, Robert Norman and Dorwin Cartwright. 1965. *Structural Models*. New York: John Wiley.
- Harbom, Lotta, Erik Melander and Peter Wallensteen. 2008. "Dyadic dimensions of armed conflict, 1946—2007." *Journal of Peace Research* 45(5):697–710.
- Harbom, Lotta and Peter Wallensteen. 2005. "Armed Conflict and Its International Dimensions, 1946–2004." *Journal of Peace Research* 42(5):623–635.
- Hardin, Johanna, Stephan Ramon Garcia and David Golan. 2013. "A method for generating realistic correlation matrices." *The Annals of Applied Statistics* 7(3):1249–1835.
- Harff, B. 2003. "No lessons learned from the Holocaust? Assessing risks of genocide and political mass murder since 1955." *American Political Science Review* 97(1):57–73.
- Hargens, Lowell L. 2000. "Using the Literature: Reference Networks, Reference Contexts, and the Social Structure of Scholarship." *American Sociological Review* 65(6):846–865.
- Hartzell, Caroline A. 1999. "Explaining the stability of negotiated settlements to intrastate wars." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 43(1):3–22.
- Hartzell, Caroline and Matthew Hoddie. 2003. "Institutionalizing peace: Power sharing and post-civil war conflict management." *American Journal of Political Science* 47(2):318–332.
- Harville, David A. 1997. *Matrix Algebra from a Statistician's Perspective*. New York, NY: Springer.
- Hashimoto, Barry. N.d. "A New Concept of Effectiveness in Interstate War and a Test of its Causes."
- Hassanpour, Navid. 2010. "Dynamic Models of Mobilization in Political Networks." Presented at the 2010 Duke Political Networks Conference.
- Hassner, Ron. 2003. "To halve and to hold: Conflicts over sacred space and the problem of indivisibility." *Security Studies* 12(4):1–33.
- Hastie, Trevor, Robert J. Tibshirani and Jerome Friedman. 2008. *Elements of Statistical Learning*. New York: Springer-Verlag.

- Hastie, Trevor, Robert Tibshirani and Jerome Friedman. 2001. *The Elements of Statistical Learning: Data Mining, Inference, and Prediction*. New York: Springer-Verlag.
- Hastie, Trevor, Robert Tibshirani and Jerome Friedman. 2009. *The Elements of Statistical Learning: Data Mining, Inference, and Prediction*. New York, NY: Springer.
- Hathaway, Oona A. 2002. "Do Human Rights Treaties Make a Difference?" *Yale Law Journal* 111(8):1935–2042.
- Hauser, Dorothea. 2008. Terrorism. In *1968 in Europe: A History of Protest and Activism, 1956–1977*, ed. Martin Klimke and Joachim Scharloth. New York: Palgrave Macmillan pp. 269–280.
- Haushofer, Karl, Obst Ernst, Hand Lautensach and Maull Otto, eds. 1928. *Bausteine zur Geopolitik*. Berlin: Kurt Vowinckel Verlag.
- Hausman, Jerry A. 1981. Labor Supply. In *How Taxes Affect Economic Behavior*, ed. Henry J. Aaron and Joseph A. Pechman. Washington, D.C.: The Brookings Institution pp. 27–84.
- Hawdon, J. and J. Ryan. 2009. "Hiding in Plain Sight Community Organization, Naive Trust and Terrorism." *Current Sociology* 57(3):323–343. ISI Document Delivery No.: 450CU Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 93 Hawdon, James Ryan, John Sage publications ltd London.
- Hawe, P., A. Shiell et al. 2000. "Social capital and health promotion: a review." *Social science & medicine* (1982) 51(6):871.
- Hayek, Friedrich A. 1944. *The Road to Serfdom*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Hayes, Bernadette C and Ian McAllister. 2001. "Sowing dragons teeth: Public support for political violence and paramilitarism in Northern Ireland." *Political Studies* 49(5):901–922.
- Haynie, Dana L. 2001. "Delinquent Peers Revisited: Does Network Structure Matter?" *American Journal of Sociology* 106(4):1013–1057.
- Hays, Jude C. 2009. *Bucking the system: Using simulation methods to estimate and analyze systems of equations with qualitative and limited dependent variables*. St. Louis Area methods Meeting (SLAMM), April 24, 2009: .
- Hays, Jude C. and Aya Kachi. 2009. *Interdependent duration models in political science*. Toronto, Canada.
- Hays, Jude C. and Aya Kachi. 2011. "Interdependent Duration Models in Political Science: Existing Strategies for Modeling Interdependent Durations."
- Hays, Jude C., Aya Kachi and Robert J. Franzese. 2010. "A spatial model incorporating dynamic, endogenous network interdependence: A political science application." *Statistical Methodology* 7(3):406–428.
- Heagerty, Patrick J. and Scott L. Zeger. 1996. "Marginal Regression Models for Clustered Ordinal Measurements." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 91:1024–1036.
- Heagerty, Patrick J. and Subhash R. Lele. 1998. "A Composite Likelihood Approach to Binary Spatial Data." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 93:1099–1111.
- Heagerty, Patrick J. and Thomas Lumley. 2000. "Window Subsampling of Estimating Functions with Application to Regression Models." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 95:197–211.
- Heagerty, Patrick, Michael D. Ward and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2002. "Windows of Opportunity: Window Subseries Empirical Variance Estimators in International Relations." *Political Analysis* 10(3):304–317.

- Hechter, Michael. 2000. *Containing Nationalism*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Heckman, James. 1976. "The Common Structure of Statistical Models of Truncation, Sample Selection and Limited Dependent Variables and a Simple Estimator for Such Models." *Annals of Economic and Social Measurement* 5(4):475–492.
- Heckman, James. 1979. "Sample Selection Bias as a Specification Error." *Econometrica* 47(1):153–162.
- Heckman, James J. 2008. "Econometric Causality." *International Statistical Review* 76(1):1–27. 10.1111/j.1751-5823.2007.00024.x.
- Heckman, James J. and James M. Snyder, Jr. 1997. "Linear Probability Models of the Demand for Attributes with an Application to Estimating Preferences of Legislators." *The RAND Journal of Economics* 28(0, Special Issue in Honor of Richard E. Quandt):142–189.
- Hegre, Håvard. 2000. "Development and The, Liberal Peace: What Does it Take to Be a Trading state." *Journal of Peace Research* 37(1):403–429.
- Hegre, Håvard. 2002. "Trade Decreases Conflict More in Multi-Actor Systems: A Comment on Dorussen." *Journal of Peace Research* 39(1):109–114.
- Hegre, Håvard. 2004a. "The duration and termination of civil war." *Journal of Peace Research* 41(3):243–252.
- Hegre, Havard. 2004b. "Size Asymmetry, Trade, and Militarized Conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 48(3):403–429.
- Hegre, Håvard. 2008. "Gravitating toward War: Preponderance May Pacify, but Power Kills." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(4):566–589.
- Hegre, Håvard. 2014. "Democracy and Armed Conflict." *Journal of Peace Research* 51(2):159–172.
- Hegre, Håvard and Clionadh Raleigh. 2005. Population Size, Concentration, and Civil War. A Geographically Disaggregated Analysis. Paper prepared for presentation at the Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association, Washington, DC, September 1-4.
- Hegre, Håvard and Clionadh Raleigh. 2008. "Population Size, Concentration and Civil War: A Geographically Disaggregated Analysis." *Political Geography* 28(4):224–238.
- Hegre, Havard and Espen Geelmuyden Rø d. 2012. "The Determinants of Democracy: A Sensitivity Analysis." Working Paper. http://www.uio.no/english/research/interfaculty-research-areas/democracy/news-and-events/events/conferences/2012/papers-2012/Hegre_Knutsen_Roed_Wshop7.pdf (accessed January 12, 2012).
- Hegre, Håvard, Gudrun Østby and Clionadh Raleigh. 2009. "Poverty and Civil War Events A Disaggregated Study of Liberia." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(4):598–623.
- Hegre, Håvard, Joakim Karlsen, Håvard Mogleiv Nygård, Håvard Strand and Henrik Urdal. 2013. "Predicting Armed Conflict, 2010–2050." *International Studies Quarterly* 57(2):250–270.
- Hegre, Havard and Nicholas Sambanis. 2006. "Sensitivity Analysis of Empirical Results on Civil War Onset.pdf." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 50(4):508–535.
- Hegre, Håvard, Tanja Ellingsen, Scott Gates and Nils Petter Gleditsch. 2001. "Toward a Democratic Civil Peace? Democracy, Political Change, and Civil War, 1816-1992." *The American Political Science Review* 95(1):33–48.
- Heinze, G. and M. Schemper. 2002. "A solution to the problem of separation in logistic regression." *Statistics in Medicine* 21:2409–2419.

- Helmke, Gretchen. 2002. "The Logic of Strategic Defection: Judicial Decision-Making in Argentina Under Dictatorship and Democracy." *American Political Science Journal* 96(2):291–230.
- Helpman, Elhanan. 1984. Increasing Returns, Imperfect Markets, and Trade Theory. In *Handbook of International Trade*, ed. Ronald W. Jones and Peter B. Kenen. Amsterdam: North-Holland pp. 325–65.
- Helpman, Elhanan, Marc Melitz and Yona Rubinstein. 2008. "Estimating Trade Flows: Trading Partners and Trading Volumes." *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 123(2):441–487.
- Helpman, Elhanan and Paul R. Krugman. 1985. *Market Structure and Foreign Trade*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Helpman, Elhanan and Paul R. Krugman. 1989. *Trade Policy and Market Structure*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Henderson, Errol. 1998. "The Democratic Peace through the Lens of Culture, 1820-1989." *International Studies Quarterly* 42(3):461–484.
- Henderson, J. Vernon, Adam Storeygard and David N. Weil. 2010. "Measuring Economic Growth from Outer Space." NBER Working Paper 15199. <http://www.nber.org/papers/w15199.pdf> (accessed July 10, 2011).
- Hendrix, Cullen S. 2010. "Measuring State Capacity: Theoretical and Empirical Implications for the Study of Civil Conflict." *Journal of Peace Research* 47(3):273–285.
- Hendrix, Cullen S and Idean Salehyan. 2012. "Climate change, rainfall, and social conflict in Africa." *Journal of Peace Research* 49(1):35–50.
- Henisz, Witold J. 2000. "The Institutional Environment for Economic Growth." *Economics and Politics* 12(1):1–31.
- Hensel, Paul R. 1991. "Global Communications and National Power." *World Politics* 43(3):336–366.
- Hensel, Paul R. 1994. "One Thing Leads to Another: Recurrent Militarized Disputes in Latin America, 1816–1986." *Journal of Peace Research* 31(3):281–297.
- Hensel, Paul R. 1999. "An Evolutionary Approach to the Study of Interstate Rivalry." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 17(2):175–206.
- Hensel, Paul R. N.d. "Multilateral Treaties of Pacific Settlement (MTOPS) Data Set, version 1.4." Available online.
- Hensel, Paul R., Michael E. Allison and Ahmed Khanani. 2009. "Territorial Integrity Treaties and Armed Conflict over Territory." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 26(2):120–143.
- Hensel, Paul R., Sara McLaughlin Mitchell, Thomas E. Sowers and Clayton L. Thyne. 2008. "Bones of Contention: Comparing Territorial, Maritime, and River Issues." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(1):117–143.
- Herbst, Jeffrey. 2000. *States and power in Africa: Comparative lessons in authority and control*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Hermann, Charles F. 1969. *Crisis in Foreign Policy: A Simulation Analysis*. Indianapolis, IN: Bobbs Merrill.
- Hermann, Charles F., Maurice East, Margaret Hermann, Barbara Salmore and Stephen Salmore. 1973. *CREON, a foreign events data set*. Sage Professional Papers in International Studies Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.

- Hermann, Margaret G. 2001. "How Decision Units Shape Foreign Policy: A Theoretical Framework." *International Studies Review* 3(2):47–81.
- Herreros, Francisco and Henar Criado. 2009. "Pre-emptive or Arbitrary: Two Forms of Lethal Violence in a Civil War." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(3):419–445.
- Herron, Michael C. and Kenneth W. Shotts. 2002. "Using Ecological Inference Point Estimates as Dependent Variables in Second Stage Linear Regressions." *Political Analysis* 11(1):44–64.
- Hersbach, Hans. 2000. "Decomposition of the Continuous Ranked Probability Score for Ensemble Prediction Systems." *Weather and Forecasting* 15(5):559–570.
- Hess, Gregory D. 1995. "An Introduction to Lewis Fry Richardson and His Mathematical Theory of War and Peace." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 14(1):77–113.
- Heston, Alan, Robert Summers and Bettina Aten. 2011. "Penn World Table Version 7.0." Center for International Comparisons of Production, Income and Prices at the University of Pennsylvania. http://pwt.econ.upenn.edu/php_site/pwt_index.php.
- Hettich, Walter and Stanley L. Winer. 1988. "Economic and Political Foundations of Tax Structure." *The American Economic Review* 78(4):701–712.
- Hettich, Walter and Stanley L. Winer. 1999. *Democratic Choice and Taxation : a Theoretical and Empirical Analysis*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press.
- Hewitt, J. Joseph. 2003. "Dyadic Processes and International Crises." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(5):669–692.
- Hewitt, J. Joseph, Jonathan Wilkenfeld and Ted Robert Gurr. 2010. *Peace and Conflict 2010*. Paradigm Publishers.
- Hewstone, M., E. Cairns, A. Voci, J. Hamberger and U. Niens. 2006. "Intergroup contact, forgiveness, and experience of "The Troubles" in Northern Ireland." *Journal of Social Issues* 62(1):99–120.
- Hewstone, Miles and Katy Greenland. 2000. "Intergroup Conflict." *International Journal of Psychology* 35(2):136–144.
- Hibbs, Douglas. 2011. "The Bread and Peace Model Applied to the 2008 US Presidential Election." <http://douglas-hibbs.com/Election2008/2008Election-MainPage.htm> (accessed March 08, 2011).
- Hibbs, Douglas A. 2000. "Bread and Peace Voting in US presidential Elections." *Public Choice* 104(1):149–180.
- Hibbs Jr., Douglas A. and Violeta Piculescu. 2005. "Tax Toleration and Tax Evasion: Why Firms Enter the Unofficial Economy." CEFOS Working Paper. http://gupea.ub.gu.se/bitstream/2077/25795/1/gupea_2077_25795_1.pdf (accessed July 18, 2011).
- Hicken, Allen. 2006. "Party Fabrication: Constitutional Reform and the Rise of Thai Rak Thai." *Journal of East Asian Studies* 6(3):381–408.
- Hildebrand, David K., James D. Laing and Howard Rosenthal. 1976. "Prediction Analysis in Political Research." *The American Political Science Review* 70(2):509–535.
- Hilgerdt, Folke. 1943. "The Case for Multilateral Trade." *The American Economic Review* 33(1):393–407.
- Hill Jr, Daniel W and Zachary M Jones. 2014. "An Empirical Evaluation of Explanations for State Repression." *American Political Science Review* 108(3):661–687.
- Hill, Kim Quaile and Patricia A. Hurley. 1999. "Dyadic Representation Reappraised." *American Journal of Political Science* 43(1):pp. 109–137.

- Hirose, Kentaro. N.d. “Bargaining outside the Shadow of War : Explicit and Implicit Threats to Use Force.”.
- Hirsch, Alexander. V. 2010. “Theory Driven Bias in Ideal Point Estimates—A Monte Carlo Study.” *Political Analysis* 19(1):87–102.
- Hirschman, Albert O. 1945/1980. *National Power and The Structure of Foreign Trade*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Hiscox, Michael J. 2001. “Class versus Industry Cleavages: Inter-Industry Factor Mobility and the Politics of Trade.” *International Organization* 55(1):1–46.
- Hiscox, Michael J. and Scott L. Kastner. 2008. A General Measure of Trade Policy Orientations: Gravity-Model-Based Estimates for 76 Nations, 1960 to 2000. Working paper Harvard University and University of Maryland.
URL: <http://www.people.fas.harvard.edu/~hiscox/HiscoxKastner08.pdf>
- Ho, Daniel E., Kosuke Imai, Gary King and Elizabeth A. Stuart. 2004. “Matching as Nonparametric Preprocessing for Reducing Model Dependence in Parametric Causal Inference.”.
- Ho, Daniel E., Kosuke Imai, Gary King and Elizabeth Stuart. 2007. “Matching as Nonparametric Preprocessing for Reducing Model Dependence in Parametric Causal Inference.” *Political Analysis* 15(3):199–236.
- Hobbes, Thomas. 1991. *Leviathan*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hoeting, Jennifer A., David Madigan, Adrian E. Raftery and Christopher T. Volinsky. 1999. “Bayesian Model Averaging: A Tutorial.” *Statistical science* 14(4):382–417.
- Hoeting, Jennifer A., Molly Leecaster and David Bowden. 1999. “An Improved Model for Spatially Correlated Binary Responses.” *Journal of Agricultural, Biological and Environmental Statistics* 5(1).
- Hoff, Peter. 2010a. “Package ‘sbgcop’.”.
- Hoff, Peter D. 2003. Random Effects Models for Network Data. In *Dynamic Social Network Modeling and Analysis: Workshop Summary and Papers*, ed. Ronald Breiger, Kathleen Carley and Philippa Pattison. Committee on Human Factors. Board on Behavioral, Cognitive, and Sensory Sciences, Division of Behavioral and Social Sciences Education. National Academy of Science/National Research Council Washington, D.C., USA: The National Academies Press pp. 303–312.
- Hoff, Peter D. 2005. “Bilinear Mixed-Effects Models for Dyadic Data.” *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 100(4690):286–295.
- Hoff, Peter D. 2007a. “Extending the Rank Likelihood for Semiparametric Copula Estimation.” *Annals of Applied Statistics* 1(1):265–283.
- Hoff, Peter D. 2007b. “sbgcop: Semiparametric Bayesian Gaussian copula estimation and imputation.” R Package.
- Hoff, Peter D. 2010b. “Separable covariance arrays via the Tucker product, with applications to multivariate relational data.” *ArXiv e-prints* .
- Hoff, Peter D. 2011. “Hierarchical multilinear models for multiway data.” *Computational Statistics and Data Analysis* 55(1):530–543.
- Hoff, Peter D., Adrian E. Raftery and Mark S. Handcock. 2002. “Latent space approaches to social network analysis.” *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 97(460):1090–1098.
- Hoff, Peter D. and Michael D. Ward. 2004. “Modeling Dependencies in International Relations Networks.” *Political Analysis* 12(2):160–175.

- Hoff, Peter D. and Michael D. Ward. 2005. Analyzing Dependencies in International Relations. 46th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Honolulu, Hawaii.
- Hoff, Peter D, Xiaoyue Niu, Jon A Wellner et al. 2014. "Information bounds for Gaussian copulas." *Bernoulli* 20(2):604–622.
- Holbrook, Thomas M. 2008. "Incumbency, National Conditions, and the 2008 Presidential Election." *PS: Political Science & Politics* 41(4):709–712.
- Holcombe, R. G. 2005. "Government growth in the twenty-first century." *Public Choice* 124(1-2):95–114.
- Holland, Paul W. 1986. "Statistics and Causal Inference." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 81(396):945–960.
- Hollenbach, Florian M. 2014. "Raising Robinhood: The Political Economy of Tax Capacity Investments in Authoritarian Regimes." Dissertation Chapter. <http://sites.duke.edu/fmh3/research/>.
- Hollenbach, Florian M. 2015. "Autocracy, Inequality and Tax Capacity: Evidence from 19th Century Prussia." Working Paper.
- Hollenbach, Florian M, Nils W Metternich, Shahryar Minhas and Michael D Ward. 2014. "Fast & Easy Imputation of Missing Social Science Data." *arXiv preprint arXiv:1411.0647*.
- Holley E. Hansen, Sara McLaughlin Mitchell and Stephen C. Nemeth. 2008. "IO Mediation of Interstate Conflicts: Moving Beyond the Global versus Regional Dichotomy." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(2):295–325.
- Hollyer, James R. and B. Peter Rosendorff. 2012. "Leadership Survival, Regime Type, Policy Uncertainty and PTA Accession1." *International Studies Quarterly* 56(4):748–764.
- Holmes, Thomas J. 2006. "Geographic Spillover and Unionism."
- Holzinger, Katharina, Helge Joergens and Christoph Knill. 2007. *Transfer, Diffusion und Konvergenz von Politiken*. Vol. 1 of *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 38 Wiesbaden: VS Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften.
- Honaker, James and Gary King. 2010. "What to do About Missing Values in Time Series Cross-Section Data." *American Journal of Political Science* 54:561–581.
URL: <http://gking.harvard.edu/files/abs/pr-abs.shtml>
- Honaker, James, Gary King and Matthew Blackwell. 2012. "AMELIA II: A Program for Missing Data – Documentation."
- Honaker, James, Gary King and Matthew Blackwell. 2013. "AMELIA II: A Program for Missing Data."
- Hoole, Francis W. and Dina A. Zinnes, eds. 1976. *Quantitative International Politics: An Appraisal*. Special Studies in International Politics and Government New York: Praeger.
- Hopple, G.W. and S.J. Andriole. 1984. *National security crisis forecasting and management*. Westview Press, Boulder, Colo.
- Horowitz, Donald L. 1985. *Ethnic groups in conflict*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Horowitz, Donald L. 1993. "Democracy in divided societies." *Journal of Democracy* 4(4):18–38.
- Horowitz, Mardi Jon. 1997. *Stress response syndromes: PTSD, grief, and adjustment disorders*. Jason Aronson.
- Horowitz, Michael. 2009. "The Spread of Nuclear Weapons and International Conflict: Does Experience Matter?" *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(2):234–257.

- Horrace, William C. and Ronald L. Oaxaca. 2006. "Results on the bias and inconsistency of ordinary least squares for the linear probability model." *Economic Letters* 90:321–27.
- Horton, Nicholas J. and Ken P. Kleinman. 2007. "Much Ado About Nothing: A Comparison of Missing Data Methods and Software to Fit Incomplete Data Regression Models." *The American Statistician* 61(1):79–90.
- Hosmer, David W and Stanley Lemeshow. 1980. "Goodness of fit tests for the multiple logistic regression model." *Communications in Statistics-Theory and Methods* 9(10):1043–1069.
- Hosmer, S.T. 2001. *Operations Against Enemy Leaders*. Rand Corp.
- Houle, Christian. 2009. "Inequality and democracy: Why inequality harms consolidation but does not affect democratization." *World Politics* 61(4):589–622.
- House, Lewis L. and Michael D. Ward. 1988a. "The Behavioral Power of Nations." *Quality and Quantity* 22:167–188.
- House, Lewis L. and Michael D. Ward. 1988b. "A Theory of the Behavioral Power of Nations." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 32(1):3–36.
- Householder, Alston Scott and Gale Young. 1938. "Matrix Approximations and Latent Roots." *American Mathematical Monthly* 45(3):165–171.
- Howard, Philip N and Muzammil M Hussain. 2011. "The role of digital media." *Journal of democracy* 22(3):35–48.
- Howorth, J. and a. Menon. 2009. "Still Not Pushing Back: Why the European Union Is Not Balancing the United States." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(5):727–744.
- Hua, Ting, Chang-Tien Lu, Naren Ramakrishnan, Feng Chen, Jaime Arredondo, David Mares and Kristen Summers. 2013. "Analyzing civil unrest through social media." *Computer* (12):80–84.
- Huber, Evelyne, Charles Ragin and John D. Stephens. 1993. "Social Democracy, Christian Democracy, Constitutional Structure, and the Welfare State." *American Journal of Sociology* 99(3):711–749.
- Huber, Evelyne and John D. Stephens. 2001. *Development and Crisis of the Welfare State: Parties and Policies in Global Markets*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Huber, Peter J. 1967. "The Behavior of Maximum Likelihood Estimates under Non-Standard Conditions." *Proceedings of the Fifth Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability* 1:221–33.
- Huber, Peter J. 1981. *Robust Statistics*. New York: John Wiley and Sons.
- Hubert, Lawrence J., Reg G. Golledge and Carmen M. Constanzo. 1981. "Generalized Procedures for Evaluating Spatial Autocorrelation." *Geographical Analysis* 12(3):224–233.
- Huckfeldt, Robert. 1977. *Political Behavior and the Social Context of Urban Neighborhoods*. PhD thesis Washington University St. Louis, Missouri: .
- Huckfeldt, Robert. 1979. "Political Participation and the Neighborhood Social Context." *American Journal of Political Science* 23(3):579–592.
- Huckfeldt, Robert. 1983. "Social Contexts, Social Networks, and Urban Neighborhoods: Environmental Constraints on Friendship Choice." *The American Journal of Sociology* 89(3):651–669.
- Huckfeldt, Robert. 2009. "Connected Coordination: Network Structure and Group Coordination." *American Politics Research* 37(5):921–950.

- Huckfeldt, Robert and John Sprague. 1987. "Networks in Context: The Social Flow of Political Information." *The American Political Science Review* 81(4):1197–1216.
- Huckfeldt, Robert and John Sprague. 1992. "Political Parties and Electoral Mobilization: Political Structure, Social Structure, and the Party Canvass." *American Political Science Review* 86(1):70–86.
- Hufbauer, Gary Clyde, Jeffrey J Schott, Kimberly Ann Elliott and Barbara Oegg. 2007. *Economic Sanctions Reconsidered*. 3rd editio ed. Peterson Institute for International Economics.
- Huffer, Fred W. and Hulin Wu. 1998. "Markov Chain Monte Carlo for Autologistic Regression Models with Application to the Distribution of Plant Species." *Biometrics* 54(2):509–524.
- Hug, Simon and Fraziska Spörri. 2011. "Referendums, Trust, and tax Evasion." *European Journal of Political Economy* 27(1):120–131.
- Hultman, Lisa. 2012. "Attacks on civilians in civil war: targeting the Achilles heel of democratic governments." *International Interactions* 38(2):164–181.
- Human Rights Watch. 1997. In Its Own Words: The U.S. Army and Antipersonnel Mines in the Korean and Vietnam Wars. Technical report.
- Hume, David. 1953 originally 1742. Of the Balance of Power. In *David Hume's Political Essays*, ed. Charels W. Hendel. Indianapolis, IN: Bobbs-Merrill.
- Hummels, David L. and Peter J. Klenow. 2005. "The Variety and Quality of a Nation's Exports." *American Economic Review* 95(3):704–723.
- Hummon, Norman P. and Kathleen Carley. 1993. "Social networks as normal science." *Social Networks* 15(1):71–106.
- Humphreys, M. and J.M. Weinstein. 2008. "Who fights? The determinants of participation in civil war." *American Journal of Political Science* 52(2):436–455.
- Humphreys, Macartan. 2005. "Natural resources, conflict and conflict resolution." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 49(4):508–537.
- Humphreys, Macartan and Jeremy M. Weinstein. 2006. "Handling and manhandling civilians in civil war." *American Political Science Review* 100(3):429–447.
- Hunter, David R. and Mark S. Handcock. 2006. "Inference in curved exponential family models for networks." *Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics* 15(3):565–583.
- Huntington, Samuel. 1996. *The Clash of Civilizations*. New York: Simon and Schuster.
- Huntington, Samuel P. 1968. *Political order in changing societies*. Yale University Press.
- Huntington, Samuel P. 1991. *The third wave: Democratization in the late twentieth century*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Hussain, Muzammil M and Philip N Howard. 2013. "What best explains successful protest cascades? ICTs and the fuzzy causes of the Arab Spring." *International Studies Review* 15(1):48–66.
- Huth, Paul and Bruce Russett. 1993. "General Deterrence Between Enduring Rivals: Testing Three Competing Models." *The American Political Science Review* 87(1):61–73.
- Huth, Paul, D. Scott Bennett and Christopher Gelpi. 1992. "System Uncertainty, Risk Propensity, and International Conflict among the Great Powers." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 36(3):478–517.
- Huth, Paul K. 1988. "Extended Deterrence and the Outbreak of War." *The American Political Science Review* 82(2):423–443.

- Huth, Paul K. 1996. *Standing Your Ground: Territorial Disputes and International Conflict*. University of Michigan Press.
- Huth, Paul K. 2010. "Editor's Introduction." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(1):3–4.
- Huth, Paul K., Sarah E. Croco and Benjamin J. Appel. 2011. "Does International Law Promote the Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes? Evidence from the Study of Territorial Conflicts since 1945." *American Political Science Review* 105(02):415–436.
- Huth, Paul K., Sarah E. Croco and Benjamin J. Appel. 2012a. "Bringing Law to the Table: Legal Claims, Focal Points, and the Settlement of Territorial Disputes Since 1945." *American Journal of Political Science* 57(1):90–103.
- Huth, Paul K., Sarah E. Croco and Benjamin J. Appel. 2012b. "Law and the Use of Force in World Politics: The Varied Effects of Law on the Exercise of Military Power in Territorial Disputes." *International Studies Quarterly* 56(1):17–31.
- Huth, Paul K. and Todd L. Allee. 2002. *The Democratic Peace and Territorial Conflict in the Twentieth Century*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Hyndman, Rob, Anne B Koehler, J Keith Ord and Ralph D Snyder. 2008. *Forecasting with exponential smoothing: the state space approach*. Berlin: Springer-Verlag.
- ICT - International Telecommunications Union. 2009a. "Bill Gates Donates Funds to Boost Mobile Banking in Developing Countries." <http://www.itu.int/ITU-D/ict/newslog/Bill+Gates+Donates+Funds+To+Boost+Mobile+Banking+In+Developing+Countries.aspx> (accessed September 7, 2011).
- ICT - International Telecommunications Union. 2009b. "Cell Phones Cut Maternal Deaths (Ghana)." <http://www.itu.int/ITU-D/ict/newslog/Cell+Phones+Cut+Maternal+Deaths+Ghana.aspx> (accessed September 7, 2011).
- ICT - International Telecommunications Union. 2009c. "GSMA expands reach of Mobile Money Transfer Programme." <http://www.itu.int/ITU-D/ict/newslog/GSMA+Expands+Reach+Of+Mobile+Money+Transfer+Programme.aspx> (accessed September 7, 2011).
- ICT - International Telecommunications Union. 2009d. "Using Mobile Phones As "Teachers" in The Philippines." <http://www.itu.int/ITU-D/ict/newslog/Using+Mobile+Phones+As+Teachers+In+The+Philippines.aspx> (accessed September 7, 2011).
- Ifill, Gwen. 2014. "Why do you march? Young protesters explain what drives them." . .
- Imai, Kosuke, Gary King and Olivia Lau. 2009. *Zelig: Everyone's Statistical Software*.
URL: <http://gking.harvard.edu/zelig>
- Imai, Kosuke and In Song Kim. 2012. "On the Use of Linear Fixed Effects Regression Models for Causal Inference." .
- Imai, Kosuke. 2005. "Do Get-Out-The-Vote Calls Reduce Turnout? The Importance of Statistical Methods for Field Experiments." *American Political Science Review* 99(2):283–300.
- Imai, Kosuke. 2011. "Multivariate Regression Analysis for the Item Count Techniques." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 106(494):407–416.
- Imai, Kosuke and David A. van Dyk. 2004. "Causal Inference With General Treatment Regimes: Generalizing the Propensity Score." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 99(467):854–866.
- Imai, Kosuke and David A. van Dyk. 2005. "MNP: R Package for Fitting the Multinomial Probit Model." *Journal of Statistical Software* 14(3):1–32.

- Imai, Kosuke and Dustin H. Tingley. 2012. "A Statistical Method for Empirical Testing of Competing Theories." *American Journal of Political Science* 56(1):218–236.
- Imai, Kosuke and Gary King. 2004. "Did Illegal Overseas Absentee Ballots Decide the 2000 US Presidential Election?" *Perspectives on Politics* 2(03):537–549.
- Imai, Kosuke, Gary King and Elizabeth A. Stuart. 2008. "Misunderstandings between experimentalists and observationalists about causal inference." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series A (Statistics in Society)* 171(2):481–502.
- Imai, Kosuke, Gary King and Olivia Lau. 2008. "Toward A Common Framework for Statistical Analysis and Development." *Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics* 17(4):892–913.
- Imai, Kosuke, Luke Keele, Dustin Tingley and Teppei Yamamoto. 2011. "Unpacking the Black Box of Causality: Learning about Causal Mechanisms from Experimental and Observational Studies." *American Political Science Review* 105(04):765–789.
- Imbens, Guido W. and Donald B. Rubin. 2015. *Causal Inference in Statistics, Social, and Biomedical Sciences: An Introduction*. Cambridge University Press.
- Imhoff, Marc L., William T. Lawrence, David C. Stutzer and Christopher D. Elvidge. 1997. "A technique for using composite DMSP/OLS "City Lights" satellite data to map urban area." *Remote Sensing of Environment* 61(3):361 – 370.
URL: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0034425797000461>
- Inclan, Maria de la Luz. 2009. "Repressive Threats, Procedural Concessions, and the Zapatista Cycle of Protests, 1994–2003." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(5):794–819.
- International Monetary Fund. 1994. "Direction of Trade." Interuniversity Consortium for Political and Social Research. computer files.
- International Monetary Fund. 2004. *World Economic Outlook: The Global Demographic Transition*. World Economic and Financial Surveys Washington, D.C.: International Monetary Fund.
- International Monetary Fund. 2012. "IMF eLibrary Data." <http://elibrary-data.imf.org> (accessed July 19, 2012).
- Initiative, Nobel Women's. 2012. "From survivors to defenders: Women Confronting Violence in Mexico, Honduras and Guatemala." . .
- Iqbal, Z. and C. Zorn. 2008. "The Political Consequences of Assassination." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(3):385.
- Iqbal, Zaryab and Christopher Zorn. 2006. "Sic semper tyrannis? Power, repression, and assassination since the Second World War." *Journal of Politics* 68(3):489–501.
- Ireland, Norman J. 1998. "Status-seeking, Income Taxation and Efficiency." *Journal of Public Economics* 70(1):99–113.
- Iversen, Torben. 2005. *Capitalism, Democracy, and Welfare*. New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
- Iversen, Torben and David Soskice. 2001. "An Asset Theory of Social Policy Preferences." *American Political Science Review* 95(4):874–893.
- Iversen, Torben and David Soskice. 2006. "Electoral Institutions and the Politics of Coalitions: Why Some Democracies Redistribute More Than Others." *American Political Science Review* 100(2):165–182.

- Iversen, Torben and David Soskice. 2009. "Distribution and Redistribution - The Shadow of the Nineteenth Century." *World Politics* 61(3):438–468.
- Iversen, Torben and David Soskice. 2010. "Two Paths to Democracy." *CES Papers - Open Forum* (1):1–35.
- Iversen, Torben and John D. Stephens. 2008. "Partisan Politics, the Welfare State, and Three Worlds of Human Capital Formation." *Comparative Political Studies* 41(4/5):600–637.
- Jackman, Robert W. 1978. "The predictability of coups d'etat: a model with African data." *The American Political Science Review* pp. 1262–1275.
- Jackman, Robert W., Rosemary H.T. O'Kane, Thomas H. Johnson, Pat McGowan and Robert O. Slater. 1986. "Explaining African coups d'etat." *The American Political Science Review* 80(1):225–249.
- Jackman, Simon. 2000. "Estimation and Inference Via Bayesian Simulation: An Introduction to Markov Chain Monte Carlo." *American Journal of Political Science* 44(2):369–398.
- Jackman, Simon. 2009a. *Bayesian Analysis for the Social Sciences*. West Sussex, UK: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.Wiley.
- Jackman, Simon. 2009b. "Package 'pscl'."
- Jackman, Simon and Shawn Treier. 2008. "Democracy as a Latent Variable." *American Journal of Political Science* 52(1):201–207.
- Jackson..., M. 1996. "A strategic model of social and economic networks." *Journal of Economic Theory* .
URL: <http://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.147.1561rep=rep1type=pdf>
- Jackson, Matthew. 2008. *Social and Economic Networks*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.
- Jackson, Matthew O. 2005. "Allocation rules for network games." *Games and Economic Behavior* 51:128–154.
- Jackson, Matthew O. and Alison Watts. 2002a. "The evolution of social and economic networks." *Journal of Economic Theory* 106:265–295.
- Jackson, Matthew O. and Alison Watts. 2002b. "On the formation of interaction networks in social coordination games." *Games and Economic Behavior* 41:265–291.
- Jackson, Matthew O. and Dunia L/opez-Pintado. 2011. "Diffusion in Networks with Heterogeneous Agents and Homophily." <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.1950476>.
- Jackson, Matthew O. and Leeat Yariv. 2007. "The diffusion of behavior and equilibrium structure properties on social networks." *American Economic Review Papers and Proceedings* 97:92–98.
- Jackson, Matthew and Yves Zenou. 2012. "Games on Networks." Working Paper, Stanford University:.
URL: <http://www.stanford.edu/~jacksonm/GamesNetworks>
- Jagers, Keith and Ted R. Gurr. 1995. "Tracking Democracy's 'Third Wave' with the Polity III Data." *Journal of Peace Research* 32:469–82.
URL: <http://www.systemicpeace.org/polity/polity4.htm>
- Jakobson, Linda and Dean Knox. 2010. "New Foreign Policy Actors in China."
- Jarstad, Anna K. and Timothy D. Sisk, eds. 2008. *From war to democracy: Dilemmas of peacebuilding*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Javeline, Debra. 2003. "The role of blame in collective action: evidence from Russia." *American Political Science Review* 97(01):107–121.
- Jean-Paul, Chilès and Pierre Delfiner. 1999. *Geostatistics: Modeling Spatial Uncertainty*. New York: John Wiley.
- Jeffrey, M. Wooldridge. 2000. *Introductory Econometrics: A Modern Approach*. www.thompsonrights.com: South-Western College Publishing.
- Jenkins, J. Craig and Augustine J. Kposowa. 1990. "Explaining military coups d'état: black Africa, 1957-1984." *American Sociological Review* 55(6):861–875.
- Jenness, Valerie. 1995. "Social movement growth, domain expansion, and framing processes: The gay/lesbian movement and violence against gays and lesbians as a social problem." *SOCIAL PROBLEMS-NEW YORK-* 42:145–145.
- Jensen, Nathan, Edmund J. Malesky and Stephen Weymouth. 2013. "Unbundling the Relationship between Authoritarian Legislatures and Political Risk." *British Journal of Political Science* Forthcoming.
- Jensen, N.M. and D.J. Young. 2008. "A violent future? Political risk insurance markets and violence forecasts." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(4):527–547.
- Jerome, Bruno, Veronique Jerome and Michael Lewis-Beck. 1999. "Polls Fail in France: Forecasts of the 1997 Legislative Election." *International Journal of Forecasting* 15(2):163–174.
- Jerven, Morten. 2013. *Poor Numbers: How We are Misled by African Development Statistics and What To Do About It?* Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Jervis, Robert. 1985. "Pluralistic Rigor: a Comment on Bueno de Mesquita." *International Studies Quarterly* 29(2):145–154.
- Jervis, Robert. 1988. "War and Misperception." *Journal of Interdisciplinary History* 18(4):675–700.
- Jervis, Robert. 2002. "Theories of War in an Era of Leading-Power Peace" Presidential Address, American Political Science Association, 2001." *American Political Science Review* 96(1):1–14.
- Jin, Xiaoping, Sudipto Banerjee and Bradley P. Carlin. 2007. "Order-free Coregionalized Areal Data Models with Application to Multiple Disease Mapping." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B* 69(5):817–838.
- Jing, Chao, William H. Kaempfer and Anton D. Lowenberg. 2003. "Instrument Choice and the Effectiveness of International Sanctions: A Simultaneous Equations Approach." *Journal of Peace Research* 40(5):519–535.
- Joe, Harry. 2006. "Generating random correlation matrices based on partial correlations." *Journal of Multivariate Analysis* 97(10):2177–2189.
- Johnson, David Eugene. 2010. *Military Capabilities for Hybrid War: Insights from the Israel Defense Forces in Lebanon and Gaza*. Rand Corporation.
- Johnson, Howard and Andrew Thompson. 2008. "The development and maintenance of post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) in civilian adult survivors of war trauma and torture: A review." *Clinical psychology review* 28(1):36–47.
- Johnson, Shane D, Wim Bernasco, Kate J Bowers, Henk Elffers, Jerry Ratcliffe, George Rengert and Michael Townsley. 2007. "Space-time patterns of risk: a cross national assessment of residential burglary victimization." *Journal of Quantitative Criminology* 23(3):201–219.
- Johnson, Steven. 2006. *The Ghost Map*. New York: Riverhead Books.

- Johnson, Thomas H., Robert O. Slater and Pat McGowan. 1984. "Explaining African military coups d'état, 1960-1982." *The American Political Science Review* 78(3):622-640.
- Johnston, P. 2008. "The geography of insurgent organization and its consequences for civil wars: evidence from Liberia and Sierra Leone." *Security Studies* 17(1):107-137.
- Johnston, P. N.d. "The Effectiveness of Leadership Decapitation in Counterinsurgency." *Doctoral, Center for International Security and Cooperation Stanford University*. Forthcoming.
- Johnston, Ron and Charles Pattie. 2000. "Ecological inference and entropy-maximizing: an, alternative estimation procedure for split-ticket voting." *Political Analysis* 8(4):333-345.
- Johnston, Ron and Charles Pattie. 2001. "On Geographers and Ecological Inference." *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 91(2):281-282.
- Johnston, Ronald J. 1991. *A Question of Place: Exploring, the Practice of Human Geography*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell.
- Jones, Benjamin F. and Benjamin A. Olken. 2005. "Do Leaders Matter? National Leadership and Growth Since World War II." *Quarterly Journal of Economics* (August).
- Jones, Daniel M, Stuart A Bremer and J David Singer. 1996. "Militarized Interstate Dispute, 1816-1992: Rationale, Coding Rules, and Empirical Patterns." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 15(2):163-215.
- Jones, F. L. 1983. "On Decomposing the Wage Gap: A Critical Comment on Blinder's Method." *The Journal of Human Resources* 18(1):126-130.
- Jones, J. W. 2009. "Why does religion turn violent? A psychoanalytic exploration of religious terrorism." *Psyche-Zeitschrift Fur Psychoanalyse Und Ihre Anwendungen* 63(9-10):948-972. ISI Document Delivery No.: 493PO Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 38 Jones, James W. Klett-cotta verlag Stuttgart 1.
- Jordan, J. 2009. "When heads roll: assessing the effectiveness of leadership decapitation." *Security Studies* 18:719-755.
- Jordan, Javier, Fernando M. Mañas and Nicola Horsburgh. 2008. "Strengths and Weaknesses of Grassroot Jihadist Networks: The Madrid Bombings." *Studies in Conflict and Terrorism* 31(1):17 - 39.
- Jørgensen, Thomas Ekman. 2008. West Germany. In *1968 in Europe: A History of Protest and Activism, 1956-1977*, ed. Martin Klimke and Joachim Scharloth. New York: Palgrave Macmillian pp. 97-110.
- Józsa, Sándor. 1973. "A Statistical Exposition of the Dyad Method." *Sigma—Mat.-Közgazdasági Folyóirat* 6:63-72.
- Jr, Frank E Harrell. 2013. *rms: Regression Modeling Strategies*. R package version 4.0-0. URL: <http://CRAN.R-project.org/package=rms>
- Judge, George G., Douglas J. Miller and Wendy K. Tam Cho. 2002. "An Information Theoretic Approach to Ecological Estimation and Inference." Presented at the Ecological Inference Conference, June, 17-18, 2002, Harvard University, Center for Basic Research in the Social Sciences.
- Justino, P. 2009. "Poverty and Violent Conflict: A Micro-Level Perspective on the Causes and Duration of Warfare." *Journal of Peace Research* 46(3):315-333. ISI Document Delivery No.: 441DR Times Cited: 2 Cited Reference Count: 107 Justino, Patricia Sage publications ltd London.

- Kacowicz, Arie M. 1994. "The Problem of Peaceful Territorial Change." *International Studies Quarterly* 38(2):219–254.
- Kadera, Kelly M. 2001. *The Power-Conflict Story: A Dynamic Model of Interstate Rivalry*. Ann Arbor, MI, USA: University of Michigan Press.
- Kadera, Kelly and Sara Mitchell. 2005a. "Heeding Ray's Advice: An Exegesis on Control Variables in Systemic Democratic Peace Research." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 22(4):311–326.
- Kadera, Kelly and Sara Mitchell. 2005b. "Introduction to CMPS Special Issue: Manna from Heaven or Forbidden Fruit? The (Ab) Use of Control Variables in Research on International Conflict." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 22(4):273–275.
- Kagotani, Koji. 2012. "Signaling, Trade, and Extended General Deterrence."
- Kahn, Jeffrey. 2002. *Federalism, Democratization, and the Rule of Law in Russia*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Kahn, M.E. 2005. "The death toll from natural disasters: The role of income, geography, and institutions." *Review of Economics and Statistics* 87(2):271–284.
- Kaldor, Nicholas. 1963. "Will Underdeveloped Countries Learn to Tax?" *Foreign Affairs* 41(2):410–419.
- Kaldor, Nicholas. 1970. Taxation for Economic Development. In *Taxation for African Economic Development*, ed. Milton C. Taylor. New York, NY: Africana Publishing Corporation chapter 6, pp. 158–177.
- Kallus, Nathan. 2014. Predicting crowd behavior with big public data. In *Proceedings of the companion publication of the 23rd international conference on World wide web companion*. International World Wide Web Conferences Steering Committee pp. 625–630.
- Kalyvas, S.N. 2004. "The urban bias in research on civil wars." *Security Studies* 13(3):160–190.
- Kalyvas, S.N. and M.A. Kocher. 2007a. *World Politics* 59(02):177–216.
- Kalyvas, S.N. and M.A. Kocher. 2007b. "How "Free" is Free Riding in civil wars?: Violence, insurgency, and the collective action problem." *World Politics* 59(02):177–216.
- Kalyvas, Stathis. 2001. "New and old civil wars." *World politics* 54(1):99–118.
- Kalyvas, Stathis. 2003. "The Ontology of 'Political Violence': Action and Identity in Civil Wars." *Perspectives on Politics* 1(3):475–494.
- Kalyvas, Stathis. 2006. *The Logic of Violence in Civil War*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Kalyvas, Stathis N and Laia Balcells. 2010. "International system and technologies of rebellion: How the end of the Cold War shaped internal conflict." *American Political Science Review* 104(03):415–429.
- Kam, Cindy D. and Robert J. Franzese. 2007. *Modeling and Interpreting Interactive Hypotheses in Regression Analysis*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Kamada, T. and S. Kawai. 1989. "An Algorithm for Drawing General Undirected Graphs." *Information Processing Letters* 31(1):7–15.
- Kang, Seonjou and James Meernik. 2005. "Civil war destruction and the prospects for economic growth." *Journal of Politics* 67(1):88–109.
- 970)]kant:[1797]1970 Kant, Immanuel. [1797] 1970. *Perpetual Peace: A Philosophical Sketch*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. Reprinted in *Kant's Political Writings*, edited by Hans Reiss.

- Kant, Immanuel. 1970/1797. *Perpetual Peace: A Philosophical Sketch*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. Reprinted in *Kant's Political Writings*, edited by Hans Reiss.
- Kaplan, Morton A. 1957. *System and Process in International Politics*. New York: John Wiley and Sons.
- Kaplan, Oliver. 2013a. "Protecting civilians in civil war; the institution of the ATCC in Colombia." *Journal of Peace Research* 50(3):351–367.
- Kaplan, Oliver. 2013b. "Protecting civilians in civil war The institution of the ATCC in Colombia." *Journal of Peace Research* 50(3):351–367.
- Kaplan, R.D. 2001. *The coming anarchy: Shattering the dreams of the post cold war*. Vintage.
- Kaplan, Robert D. 1994. "The Coming Anarchy: How Scarcity, Crime, Overpopulation, Tribalism, and Disease are Rapidly Destroying the Social Fabric of our Planet." *Atlantic Monthly*.
- Kaplow, Louis. 1996. How Tax Complexity and Enforcement Affect the Equity and Efficiency of The Income Tax. Working Paper 5391 National Bureau of Economic Research.
- Karaman, K. Kivanc and Sevkett Pamuk. 2013. "Different Paths to the Modern State in Europe: The Interaction Between Warfare, Economic Structure, and Political Regime." *American Political Science Review* 107(3):603–626.
- Karl, R, David Sobek et al. 2004. "The dynamics of civil war duration and outcome." *Journal of Peace Research* 41(3):303–320.
- Kass, Robert E. and Adrian E. Raftery. 1995. "Bayes Factors." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 90(430):773–795.
- Katagiri, Azusa. 2010. "Opportunistic Violation in Crisis."
- Kato, Junko. 2003. *Regressive Taxation and the Welfare State : Path Dependence and Policy Diffusion*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press.
- Katz, Richard S. and Peter Mair. 1995. "Changing Models of Party Organization and Party Democracy: The Emergence of the Cartel Party." *Party Politics* 1(1):5–28.
- Katzenstein, Peter. 1985. *Small States in World Markets*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Katzenstein, Peter J. 1976. "International Relations and Domestic Structures: Foreign Economic Policies of Advanced Industrial States." *International Organization* 30(1):1–45.
- Kauffmann, Mayeul. 2004. *Les organisations économiques internationales et la sécurité militaire: une analyse économique*. Grenoble, France: Ph. D. Thesis, University of Pierre Mendès France.
- Kaufman, Daniel, Art Kraay and Pablo Zoido-Lobaton. 1999. Aggregating Governance Indicators. Working Paper 2195 World Bank Research.
- Kaufmann, Chaim. 1996. "Possible and impossible solutions to ethnic civil wars." *International Security* 20(4):136–175.
- Kavanagh, J. 2010. "Selection, Availability, and Opportunity: The Conditional Effect of Poverty on Terrorist Group Participation." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(1):106–132.
- Kawachi, I., B.P. Kennedy, K. Lochner and D. Prothrow-Stith. 1997. "Social capital, income inequality, and mortality." *American journal of public health* 87(9):1491–1498.
- Keating, Joshua. 2010. Good Times Roll for the Italian Mob. accessed on: 03-28-2010 Foreign Policy- Passport http://blog.foreignpolicy.com/posts/2010/01/27/good_times_roll_for_the_italian_mob: .

- Keck, Margaret E. and Kathryn Sikkink. 1998. *Activists beyond borders: advocacy networks in international politics*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Keech, William R. 2009. A Scientifically Superior Conception of Democracy. Working paper Duke University.
- Keefer, Philip. 2007. "Elections, special interests and financial crisis." *International Organization* 61(3):607–642.
- Keefer, Philip and David Stasavage. 2002. "Checks and Balances, Private Information, and the Credibility of Monetary Commitments." *International Organization* 56(4):751–774.
- Keefer, Philip and David Stasavage. 2003. "The Limits of Delegation: Veto Players, Central Bank Independence and the Credibility of Monetary Policy." *American Political Science Review* 97(3):407–423.
- Keele, Luke. 2007. "Cross Validation Tests for Frailty Models."
- Keele, Luke. 2010. "Proportionality difficult: Testing for nonproportional hazards in Cox models." *Political Analysis* 18(2):189–205.
- Keele, Luke and Nathan J. Kelly. 2006. "Dynamic Models for Dynamic Theories: The Ins and Outs of Lagged Dependent Variables." *Political Analysis* 14(2):186–205.
- Keen, M. and B. Lockwood. 2006. "Is the VAT a money machine?" *National Tax Journal* 59(4):905–928.
- Keen, Michael and Mario Mansour. 2009. "Revenue Mobilization in Sub-Saharan Africa: Challenges from Globalization." IMF Working Paper WP/09/157. <http://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/wp/2009/wp09157.pdf> (Accessed March 28, 2013).
- Keller, J. W. and Y. E. Yang. 2008. "Leadership Style, Decision Context, and the Poliheuristic Theory of Decision Making: An Experimental Analysis." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(5):687–712.
- Kenkel, Brenton and Curtis S. Signorino. 2011. "Data Mining for Theorists."
- Kennedy, Ryan. 2015. "Making useful conflict predictions: Methods for addressing skewed classes and implementing cost-sensitive learning in the study of state failure." *Journal of Peace Research* 52(5):649–664.
- Kenny, Charles and David Williams. 2001. "What Do We Know About Economic Growth? Or, Why Don't We Know Very Much?" *World Development* 29(1):1–22.
- Kenny, David A. 1981. Interpersonal Perception: A Multivariate Round Robin Analysis. In *Scientific Inquiry and the Social Sciences: A Volume in Honor of Donald T. Campbell*, ed. Marilynn B. Brewer and Barry E. Collins. San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass pp. 288–309.
- Kenny, David A. 1994. *Interpersonal Perception: A Social Relations Analysis*. New York: Guilford Press.
- Kenny, David A., Deborah A. Kashy and William L. Cook. 2006. *Dyadic Data Analysis*. New York: Guilford Press.
- Kenny, David A. and Diedre T. Kenny. 2006. The Personalities of the Simpsons. In *D'oh! The Psychology of the Simpsons*, ed. Alan Brown with Chris Logan. Dallas, Texas: BenBella Books, pp. 187–200.
- Kenny, L. W. and S. L. Winer. 2006. "Tax Systems in the World: An Empirical Investigation into the Importance of Tax Bases, Administration Costs, Scale and Political Regime." *International Tax and Public Finance* 13(2-3):181–215.

- Kenworthy, Lane. 2003. "Quantitative Indicators of Corporatism." *International Journal of Sociology* 33(3):10–44.
- Kenworthy, Lane and Leslie McCall. 2008. "Inequality, Public Opinion and Redistribution." *Socio-Economic Review* 6(1):35–68.
- Keohane, Robert O. 1984. *After Hegemony*. Princeton University Press.
- Kern, Holger Lutz. 2011. "Foreign Media and Protest Diffusion in Authoritarian Regimes The Case of the 1989 East German Revolution." *Comparative Political Studies* 44(9):1179–1205.
- Kern, Holger Lutz and Jens Hainmueller. 2009. "Opium for the masses: How foreign media can stabilize authoritarian regimes." *Political Analysis* p. mpp017.
- Kerner, Andrew. 2009. "Why Should I Believe You? The Costs and Consequences of Bilateral Investment Treaties." *International Studies Quarterly* 53(1):73–102.
- Kerns, G. Jay. N.d. *Introduction to Probability and Statistics Using R*.
- Keshk, Omar M. G., Brian M. Pollins and Rafael Reuveny. 2004. "Trade Still Follows the Flag: The Primacy of Politics in a Simultaneous Model of Interdependence and Armed Conflict." *Journal of Politics* 66(4):1153–1179.
- Khandker, Shahidur R., Gayatri B. Koolwal and Hussain A. Samad. 2010. *Handbook on Impact Evaluation: Quantitative Methods and Practices*.
- Kibris, a. 2010. "Funerals and Elections: The Effects of Terrorism on Voting Behavior in Turkey." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(2):220–247.
- Kier, Elizabeth. 1995. "Culture and Military Doctrine: France between the Wars." *International Security* 19(4):65–93.
- Killworth, Peter D. and H Russell Bernard. 1976. "Informant accuracy in social network data." *Human Organization* 35(3):269–286.
- Kim, Choongrak and Meeseon Jeong. 1993. "Adjustments of Dispersion Statistics in Extended Quasi-likelihood Models." *Korean Journal of Applied Statistics* 6:41.
- Kim, Hyojoung and Peter S Bearman. 1997. "The structure and dynamics of movement participation." *American Sociological Review* pp. 70–93.
- Kim, Jang Hyun and George a. Barnett. 2007. "A Structural Analysis of International Conflict: From a Communication Perspective." *International Interactions* 33(2):135–165.
- Kim, Moonhawk. 2008. "Costly Procedures: Divergent Effects of Legalization in the GATT/WTO Dispute Settlement Procedures." *International Studies Quarterly* 52(3):657–686.
- Kim, Soo-Yeon. 1999. *Ties that Bind: The Role of Trade in International Conflict Processes, 1950-1992* PhD thesis Yale University New Haven, CT: .
- Kim, Woosang. 1989. "Power, Alliance, and Major Wars, 1816-1975." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 33(2):255–273.
- Kim, Woosang and James D. Morrow. 1992. "When Do Power Shifts Lead to War?" *American Journal of Political Science* 36(4):896–922.
- Kimball, Anessa L. 2006. "Alliance Formation and Conflict Initiation: The Missing Link." *Journal of Peace Research* 43(4):371–389.
- King, Charles. 2004. "The Micropolitics of Social Violence." *World Politics* 56(3):431–455.
- King, Gary. 1986. "How Not to Lie with Statistics : Avoiding Common Mistakes in Quantitative Political Science." *American Journal of Political Science* 30:666–687.

- King, Gary. 1988. "Statistical Models for Political Science Event Counts: Bias in Conventional Procedures and Evidence for the Exponential Poisson Regression Model." *American Journal of Political Science* 32:838–863.
- King, Gary. 1989. *Unifying Political Methodology: The Likelihood Theory of Statistical Inference*. reprinted in 1998 by University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, Michigan ed. Cambridge, England and New York: Cambridge University Press.
- King, Gary. 1997. *A Solution to the Ecological Inference Problem: Reconstructing Individual Behavior from Aggregate Data*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.
- King, Gary. 2000. "Geography, Statistics, and Ecological Inference." *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 90(3):601–606.
- King, Gary. 2001. "Proper Nouns and Methodological Propriety: Pooling Dyads in International Relations Data." *International Organization* 55(2):497–507.
- King, Gary. 2002. "Isolating Spatial Autocorrelation, Aggregation Bias, and Distributional Violations in Ecological Inference." *Political Analysis* 10(3):298–300.
- King, Gary. 2003. "10 Million International Dyadic Events."
URL: <http://hdl.handle.net/1902.1/FYXLAWZRIA>
- King, Gary, Christopher J.L. Murray, Joshua A. Salmon and Ajay Tandon. 2005. "Enhancing the Validity and Cross-Cultural Comparability of Measurement in Survey Research." *American Political Science Review* 98(1):191–207.
- King, Gary, James Alt, Nancy Burns and Michael Laver. 1990. "A Unified Model of Cabinet Dissolution in Parliamentary Democracies." *American Journal of Political Science* 34(3):846–71.
- King, Gary, James Honaker, Anne Joseph and Kenneth Scheve. 2001. "Analyzing Incomplete Political Science Data: An Alternative Algorithm for Multiple Imputation." *American Political Science Review* 95(1):49–69.
- King, Gary, Jennifer Pan and Margaret E Roberts. 2013. "How censorship in China allows government criticism but silences collective expression." *American Political Science Review* 107(02):326–343.
- King, Gary and Langche Zeng. 2001a. "Explaining Rare Events in International Relations." *International Organization* 55(3):693–715.
- King, Gary and Langche Zeng. 2001b. "Improving Forecasts of State Failure." *World Politics* 53(4):623–658.
- King, Gary and Langche Zeng. 2001c. "Logistic regression in rare events data." *Political analysis* 9(2):137–163.
- King, Gary and Langche Zeng. 2006a. "The dangers of extreme counterfactuals." *Political Analysis* 14(2).
- King, Gary and Langche Zeng. 2006b. "When Can History be Our Guide? The Pitfalls of Counterfactual Inference." *International Studies Quarterly* 50(tbd):tbd.
- King, Gary and Margaret Roberts. 2012a. "How Robust Standard Errors Expose Methodological Problems They Do Not Fix .".
- King, Gary, Michael Tomz and Jason Wittenberg. 2000. "Making the Most of Statistical Analyses: Improving Interpretation and Presentation." *American Journal of Political Science* 44(2):341–355.

- King, Gary and Molly Roberts. 2012b. How Robust Standard Errors Expose Methodological Problems They Do Not Fix. The Society for Political Methodology POLMETH XXIX.
- King, Gary, Ori Rosen and Martin Tanner. 1999. "Binomial-Beta Hierarchical Models for Ecological Inference." *Sociological Methods and Research* 28(1):61–90.
- King, Gary and Will Lowe. 2003. "An automated information extraction tool for international conflict data with performance as good as human coders: A rare events evaluation design." *International Organization* 57(3):617–642.
- King, Lynda A., Daniel W. King, John A. Fairbank, Terence M. Keane and Gary A. Adams. 1998. "Resilience–recovery factors in post-traumatic stress disorder among female and male Vietnam veterans: Hardiness, postwar social support, and additional stressful life events." *Journal of personality and social psychology* 74(2):420.
- Kinne, Brandon. 2016. "Agreeing to arm: Bilateral weapons agreements and the global arms trade." *Journal of Peace Research* 53:td.
- Kinne, Brandon J. 2012. "Multilateral Trade and Militarized Conflict: Centrality, Asymmetry, and Openness in the Global Trade Network." *The Journal of Politics* 74(1):308–322.
- Kinne, Brandon J. 2013. "Network dynamics and the evolution of international cooperation." *American Political Science Review* 107(04):766–785.
- Kinne, Brandon J. 2014. "Dependent Diplomacy: Signaling, Strategy, and Prestige in the Diplomatic Network." *International Studies Quarterly* 58(2):247–259.
- Kinsella, David and Bruce Russett. 2002. "Conflict Emergence and Escalation in Interactive International Dyads." *The Journal of Politics* 64(4):1045–1068.
- Kirby, Andrew M. and Michael D. Ward. 1987. "The Spatial Analysis of Peace and War." *Comparative Political Studies* 20(3):293–313.
- Kirby, Andrew and Michael D. Ward. 1991. "Modernity and the Process of State Formation: An Examination of 20th Century Africa." *International Interactions* 17(1-2):113–126. Reprinted in *The New Geopolitics*.
- Kirke, Deirdre M. 2006. "Gender and Chain Reactions in Teenagers' Social Networks." *Connections* 27(1):15–23.
- Kirschner, S. a. 2010. "Knowing Your Enemy: Information and Commitment Problems in Civil Wars." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(5):745–770.
- Kisangani, Emizet F. and Jeffrey Pickering. 2007. *Military intervention, 1989-2005*. download: Ann Arbor, MI: Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research: Kansas State University.
- Kitschelt, Herbert. 2006. "Collective Group Interests and Distributive Outcomes: Competing Claims about the Evolution of the Welfare State." *Labor History* 47(3):411–420.
- Kitschelt, Herbert P. 1986. "Political opportunity structures and political protest: Anti-nuclear movements in four democracies." *British journal of political science* 16(01):57–85.
- Kitschelt, Herbert, Peter Lange, Gary Marks and John D. Stephen, eds. 1999. *Continuity and Change in Contemporary Capitalism*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press.
- Kittel, Bernhard and Hannes Winner. 2005. "How Reliable is Pooled Analysis in Political Economy? The Globalization-welfare Nexus Revisited." *European Journal of Political Research* 44(2):269–293.
- Kjellen, Rudolf. 1916. *Staten som Lifsförm [The State as an Organism]*. Stockholm: Hugo Geber.

- Klaassen, Chris AJ, Jon A Wellner et al. 1997. "Efficient estimation in the bivariate normal copula model: normal margins are least favourable." *Bernoulli* 3(1):55–77.
- Klandermans, Bert, Jojanneke Van der Toorn and Jacqueliën Van Stekelenburg. 2008. "Embeddedness and identity: How immigrants turn grievances into action." *American Sociological Review* 73(6):992–1012.
- Klandermans, Bert and Sidney Tarrow. 1988. "Mobilization into social movements: Synthesizing European and American approaches." *International Social Movement Research* 1(1988):1–38.
- Klarner, Carl and Stan Buchanan. 2006. "Forecasting the 2006 Elections for the United States Senate." *PS: Political Science and Politics* 39(4):849–855.
- Klein, Ernst. 1974. *Geschichte der öffentlichen Finanzen in Deutschland (1500-1870)*. Wiesbaden, Germany: Franz Steiner Verlag.
- Kleinberg, Katja B. and Benjamin O. Fordham. 2010. "Trade and Foreign Policy Attitudes." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(5):687–714.
- Klenow, Peter. 2009. Comment by Peter Klenow. In *What Works in Development? Thinking Big and Thinking Small*, ed. Jessica Cohen and William Easterly. Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Press chapter 7, pp. 222–225.
- Klimke, Martin. 2008. West Germany. In *1968 in Europe: A History of Protest and Activism, 1956-1977*, ed. Martin Klimke and Joachim Scharloth. New York: Palgrave Macmillan pp. 97–110.
- Klimke, Martin, Jacco Pekelder and Joachim Scharloth. 2011. *Between Prague Spring and French May: Opposition and Revolt in Europe, 1960-1980*. New York: Berghahn Books.
- Klimke, Martin and Joachim Scharloth. 2008. *1968 in Europe: A History of Protest and Activism, 1956-1977*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Kmenta, Jan. 1997. *Elements of Econometrics*. 2nd ed. Ann Arbor, Michigan: University of Michigan Press.
- Knack, S. and P. Keefer. 1997. "Does social capital have an economic payoff? A cross-country investigation." *The Quarterly journal of economics* 112(4):1251–1288.
- Knack, Steven and Philip Keefer. 1995. "Institutions and economic performance: Cross-country tests using alternative measures." *Economics and Politics* 7(3):207–227.
- Knoke, David. 1976. *Change and Continuity in American Politics: The Social Bases of Political Partisanship*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Knoke, David and James H. Kuklinski. 1982. *Network Analysis*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.
- Knox, EG and MS Bartlett. 1964. "The detection of space-time interactions." *Applied Statistics* pp. 25–30.
- Koch, Michael and Scott Sigmund Gartner. 2005. "Casualties and Constituencies: Democratic Accountability, Electoral Institutions, and Costly Conflicts." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 49(6):874–894.
- Kocher, Matthew Adam, Thomas B Pepinsky and Stathis N Kalyvas. 2011. "Aerial bombing and counterinsurgency in the Vietnam War." *American Journal of Political Science* 55(2):201–218.
- Koga, Jun. 2010. "Causes and Consequences of Coup-Proofing Strategies." Unpublished.

- Koga, Jun. 2011. "Where Do Third Parties Intervene? Third Parties? Domestic Institutions and Military Interventions in Civil Conflicts¹." *International Studies Quarterly* 55(4):1143–1166.
- Koger, Gregory, Seth Masket and Hans Noel. 2009. "Partisan Webs: Information Exchange and Party Networks." *British Journal of Political Science* 39:633–653.
- Kolaczyk, Eric D. 2009. *Statistical Analysis of Network Data: Methods and Models*. Berlin: Springer Verlag.
- Kolaczyk, Eric D., David B. Chua and Marc Barthélemy. 2009. "Group betweenness and co-betweenness: Inter-related notions of coalition centrality." *Social Networks* 31(3):190–203.
- Kollias, Christos, Nikolaos Mylonidis and Suzanna-Maria Paleologou. 2007. "A Panel Data Analysis of the Nexus Between Defence Spending and Growth in the European Union." *Defence and Peace Economics* 18(1):75–85.
- Königlich Preussisches Statistisches Landesamt. 1909. *Statistisches Jahrbuch für den Preussischen Staat – Sechster Jahrgang – 1908*. Berlin, Germany: Verlag des Königlichen Statistischen Landesamts.
- Kono, Daniel Yuichi. 2009. "Market Structure, Electoral Institutions, and Trade Policy." *International Studies Quarterly* 53(4):885–906.
- Konrad, Kai A and Stergios Skaperdas. 2006. The Market for Protection and the Origin of the State. Working paper.
- Kopsidis, Michael and Nikolaus Wolf. 2012. "Agricultural Productivity Across Prussia During the Industrial Revolution: A Thünen Perspective." *The Journal of Economic History* 72(3):634–670.
- Koremenos, Barbara, Charles Lipson and Duncan Snidal. 2001. "The Rational Design of International Institutions." *International Organization* 55(4):761–799.
- Korinek, Kim, Barbara Entwisle and Aree Jampaklay. 2005. "Through Thick and Thin: Layers of Social Ties and Urban Settlement among Thai Migrants." *American Sociological Review* 70(5):779–800.
- Kornai, János, Bo Rothstein and Susan Rose-Ackerman. 2004. *Creating Social Trust in Post-Socialist Transition*. New York: Palgrave-Macmillan.
- Korobenok, E. V. and V. K. Lapkovskii. 1976. "On the dyad approach to general relativity theory." *Vesci Akad. Navuk BSSR Ser. Fiz.-Mat. Navuk* (2):122–124, 144.
- Korpi, Walter. 1983. *The Democratic Class Struggle*. London, UK: Routledge and Kegan Paul.
- Korpi, Walter. 1989. "Power, Politics and State Autonomy in the Development of Social Citizenship." *American Sociological Review* 54(3):309–328.
- Korpi, Walter. 2006. "Power Resources and Employer-Centered Approaches in Explanations of Welfare States and Varieties of Capitalism: Protagonists, Consenters, and Antagonists." *World Politics* 58(2):176–206.
- Korzeniewicz, Roberto Patricio and Timothy Patrick Moran. 1997. "World Economic Trends in The Distribution of Income, 1965–92." *American Journal of Sociology* 102(4):1000–1039.
- Koschade, S. 2006. "A Social Network Analysis of Jemaah Islamiyah: The Applications to Counterterrorism and Intelligence." *Studies in Conflict and Terrorism* 29(6):559 – 575.
- Kottas, Athanasios, Jason A Duan and Alan E Gelfand. 2008. "Modeling disease incidence data with spatial and spatio temporal Dirichlet process mixtures." *Biometrical Journal* 50(1):29–42.

- Kottas, Athanasios, Peter Müller and Fernando Quintana. 2005. "Nonparametric Bayesian Modeling for Multivariate Ordinal Data." *Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics* 14(3):610–625.
- Koubi, Vally. 2005. "War and Economic Performance." *Journal of Peace Research* 42(1):67–82.
- Kousser, J. Morgan. 2001. "Ecological Inference from Goodman to King." *Historical Methods, A Journal of Quantitative and Interdisciplinary History* 34(3):101–126.
- Kraft, Dieter. 1988. "A software package for sequential quadratic programming." Tech. Rep. DFVLR-FB 88-28, DLR German Aerospace Center – Institute for Flight Mechanics, Koeln, Germany.
- Krain, Matthew. 2005. "International Intervention and the Severity of Genocides and Politicides." *International Studies Quarterly* 49(3):363–388.
- Krasner, Stephen D. 1976. "State Power and the Structure of International Trade." *World Politics* 28(3):317–347.
- Krasner, Stephen D. 1985. "Towards Understanding of International Conflict: A Personal View." *International Studies Quarterly* 29(2):137–144.
- Krause, George A. 1997. "Voters, Information Heterogeneity, and the Dynamics of Aggregate Economic Expectations." *American Journal of Political Science* 41(4):1170–1200.
- Kreager, Derek A. 2004. "Strangers in the Halls: Isolation and Delinquency in School Networks." *Social Forces* 83(1):351–390.
- Kreager, Derek A. 2007. "Unnecessary Roughness? School Sports, Peer Networks, and Male Adolescent Violence." *American Sociological Review* 72(5):705–724.
- Krebs, Ronald R. 2004. "The Worst of Enemies, The Best of Allies." *International Studies Review* 6(3):496–498.
- Kretzmer, D. 2005. "Targeted Killing of Suspected Terrorists: Extra-Judicial Executions or Legitimate Means of Defence?" *European Journal of International Law* 16(2):171.
- Kreutz, Joakim. 2010. "How and when armed conflicts end: Introducing the UCDP conflict termination dataset." *Journal of Peace Research* 47(forthcoming).
- Kriekhaus, Jonathan, Byunghwan Son, Nisha Mukherjee Bellinger and Jason M. Wells. 2014. "Economic Inequality and Democratic Support." *The Journal of Politics* 76(1):139–151.
- Krieger, T. and D. Meierrieks. 2010. *Terrorism in the Worlds of Welfare Capitalism*. Vol. 54.
- Kristov, L., P. Lindert and R. McClelland. 1992. "PRESSURE GROUPS AND REDISTRIBUTION." *Journal of Public Economics* 48(2):135–163.
- Krivitsky, P, M Handcock and A Raftery. . . . 2009. "Representing degree distributions, clustering, and homophily in social networks with latent cluster random effects models." *Social networks* .
- URL:** <http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0378873309000173>
- Krivitsky, Pavel and Mark S. Handcock. 2008. "Fitting latent cluster models for social networks with latentnet." *Journal of Statistical Software* 24(5):1–23.
- Krivitsky, Pavel N. 2012. "Exponential Random Graph Models for Valued Networks." *preprint* 64.
- Krivitsky, Pavel N. and Mark S. Handcock. 2010. "A Separable Model for Dynamic Networks." via arXiv:1011.1937.v1.
- Kroenig, M. 2009. "Importing the Bomb: Sensitive Nuclear Assistance and Nuclear Proliferation." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(2):161–180.

- Kroonenberg, Pieter M., Richard A. Harshman and Takashi Murakami. 2009. "Analysing Three-Way Profile Data Using the Parafac and Tucker3 Models Illustrated with Views on Parenting." *Applied Multivariate Research* 13(1):5–41.
- Kropko, Jonathan, Ben Goodrich, Andrew Gelman and Jennifer Hill. 2014. "Multiple Imputation for Continuous and Categorical Data: Comparing Joint Multivariate Normal and Conditional Approaches." *Political Analysis* Forthcoming.
- Krueger, A. B. 2008. "What makes a homegrown terrorist? Human capital and participation in domestic Islamic terrorist groups in the USA." *Economics Letters* 101(3):293–296. ISI Document Delivery No.: 382IC Times Cited: 1 Cited Reference Count: 10 Krueger, Alan B. Elsevier science sa Lausanne.
- Krueger, A. B. and J. Maleckova. 2003. "Education, poverty and terrorism: Is there a causal connection?" *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 17(4):119–144. ISI Document Delivery No.: 756YA Times Cited: 94 Cited Reference Count: 49 Amer economic assoc Nashville.
- Krueger, A. B. and J. Maleckova. 2009. "Attitudes and Action: Public Opinion and the Occurrence of International Terrorism." *Science* 325(5947):1534–1536. ISI Document Delivery No.: 495JS Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 14 Krueger, Alan B. Maleckova, Jitka European Commission Work on this project was partly supported by a grant from the European Commission to the European Security Economics project. We thank M. McIntosh, J. Yi, and J. Ezekowitz for excellent research assistance and J. Gardeazabal, B. Keohane, E. Klor, D. Laitin, and three reviewers for helpful comments. Amer assoc advancement science Washington.
- Krueger, Alan B. 2007. *What makes a terrorist : economics and the roots of terrorism*. Lionel Robbins lectures Princeton: Princeton University Press. 2007018413 Alan B. Krueger. ill., maps ; 23 cm. Based on a set of three lectures given by the author as part of the Lionel Robbins memorial lecture series at the London School of Economics and Political Science, February 21-23, 2006. Includes bibliographical references (p. 163-172) and index. Introduction – Who becomes a terrorist? : characteristics of individual participants in terrorism – Where does terror emerge? : economic and political conditions and terrorism – What does terrorism accomplish? : economic, psychological, and political consequences of terrorism.
- Kruglanski, A. W. and S. Fishman. 2006. "The psychology of terrorism: "Syndrome" versus "tool" perspectives." *Terrorism and Political Violence* 18(2):193–215. ISI Document Delivery No.: 040RU Times Cited: 10 Cited Reference Count: 72 Routledge journals, taylor & francis ltd Abingdon.
- Kruglanski, A. W. and S. Fishman. 2009. "What makes terrorism tick? Its individual, group and organizational aspects." *Revista De Psicologia Social* 24(2):139–162. ISI Document Delivery No.: 441FD Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 92 Kruglanski, Arie W. Fishman, Shira Fundacion infancia aprendizaje Madrid.
- Krugman, Paul. 1993. *Geography and Trade*. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- Krusell, Per, Vincenzo Quadrini and Jose-Victor Rìos-Rull. 1996. "Are Consumption Taxes Really Better Than Income Taxes?" *Journal of Monetary Economics* 37(3):475–503.
- Kruskal, Joseph B. 1977. "Three-way arrays: rank and uniqueness of trilinear decompositions, with application to arithmetic complexity and statistics." *Linear Algebra and Applications* 18(2):95–138.

- Krustev, Valentin L. 2006. "Interdependence and the Duration of Militarized Conflict." *Journal of Peace Research* 43(3):243–260.
- Krustev, Valentin L. 2007. Bargaining and Economic Coercion: The Use and Effectiveness of Sanctions PhD thesis.
- Kugler, Jacek and Douglas Lemke. 1996. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Kumar, Vimal and Stergios Skaperdas. 2008. On the Economics of Organized Crime. Working paper Department of Economics University of California, Irvine: .
- Kuran, Timur. 1991. "Now out of never: The element of surprise in the East European revolution of 1989." *World politics* 44(01):7–48.
- Kuran, Timur. 1995. "The inevitability of future revolutionary surprises." *American Journal of Sociology* pp. 1528–1551.
- Kurtz, Marcus J. 2013. *Latin American State Building in Comparative Perspective*. Cambridge, Mass: Cambridge University Press.
- Kurz, Jan and Marica Tolomelli. 2008. Italy. In *1968 in Europe: A History of Protest and Activism, 1956-1977*, ed. Martin Klimke and Joachim Scharloth. New York: Palgrave Macmillian pp. 83–96.
- Kurzman, Charles. 1996. "Structural opportunity and perceived opportunity in social-movement theory: the Iranian revolution of 1979." *American Sociological Review* pp. 153–170.
- Kuznesof, Elizabeth and Robert Oppenheimer. 1985. "The family and society in nineteenth-century Latin America: An historiographical introduction." *Journal of Family History* 10(3):215–234.
- Kydd, Andrew. 1997. "Game Theory and the Spiral Model." *World Politics* 49(3):371–400.
- Kydd, Andrew. 2006. "When can mediators build trust?" *American Political Science Review* 100(3):449–462.
- Kydd, Andrew H. 2005. *Trust and Mistrust in International Relations*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.
- La Porta, Rafael, Florencio Lopez-De-Silanes and Andrei Shleifer. 2008. "The Economic Consequences of Legal Origins." *Journal of Economic Literature* 46(2):285–332.
- Lacina, Bethany. 2006. "Explaining the severity of civil wars." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 50(2):276–289.
- Lacina, Bethany and Nils Petter Gleditsch. 2005. A New Dataset of Battledeaths. Center for the Study of Civil War Working Paper, PRIO, Oslo, Norway.
- Lacombe, Donald. 2004. "Does Econometric Methodology Matter? An Analysis of Public Policy Using Spatial Econometric Techniques." *Geographical Analysis* 36:105–118.
- LaFree, G. and G. Ackerman. 2009. "The Empirical Study of Terrorism: Social and Legal Research." *Annual Review of Law and Social Science* 5:347–374. ISI Document Delivery No.: 529NI Times Cited: 1 Cited Reference Count: 224 LaFree, Gary Ackerman, Gary Annual reviews Palo alto.
- Lagazio, Monica and Bruce M. Russett. 2004. A Neural Network Analysis of Militarized International Disputes, 1885-1992: Temporal Stability and Causal Complexity. In *The Scourge of War: New Extensions on an Old Problem*, ed. Paul Diehl. Ann Arbor, Michigan: University of Michigan Press, pp. 28–62.
- Lagi, Marco, Karla Z Bertrand and Yaneer Bar-Yam. 2011. "The food crises and political instability in North Africa and the Middle East." *arXiv preprint arXiv:1108.2455* .

- Lai, Brian and Dan Reiter. 2000. "Democracy, Political Similarity, and International Alliances, 1816-1992." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 44(2):203-227.
- Lai, David. 1995. "A Structural Approach to Alignment: A Case Study of the China- Soviet-U.S. Strategic Triangle, 1971-1988." *International Interactions* 20(4):349-374.
- Lake, David. 1992. "Powerful Pacifists: Democratic States and War." *American Political Science Review* 86(1):24-37.
- Lake, David A. 2011. "Why "isms" Are Evil: Theory, Epistemology, and Academic Sects as Impediments to Understanding and Progress¹." *International Studies Quarterly* 55(2):465-480.
- Lake, David A. and Donald Rothchild. 1996. "Containing Fear: The Origins and Management of Ethnic Conflict." *International Security* 21(2):41-75.
- Lake, David A. and Matthew A. Baum. 2001. "s The Invisible Hand of Democracy : Political Control and the Provision of Public Services." *Comparative Political Studies* 34(6):587-621.
- Lake, David A. and Robert Powell. 1999. International relations: A strategic-choice approach. In *Strategic choice and international relations*, ed. David A. Lake and Robert Powell. Princeton: Princeton University Press pp. 3-38.
- LaLonde, Robert J. 1986. "Evaluating the Econometric Evaluations of Training Programs with Experimental Data." *American Economic Review* 76(4):604-20.
- Lambert, Paul C. 2007. "Modeling of the Cure Fraction in Survival Studies." *The Stata Journal* 7(3):351-375.
- Landi, M. and D. Colucci. 2008. "Rational and Boundedly Rational Behavior in a Binary Choice Sender-Receiver Game." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(5):665-686.
- Lang, JC and Hans De Sterck. 2014. "The Arab Spring: A simple compartmental model for the dynamics of a revolution." *Mathematical Social Sciences* 69:12-21.
- Langlois, Catherine C and Jean-Pierre P Langlois. 2009. "Does Attrition Behavior Help Explain the Duration of Interstate Wars? A Game Theoretic and Empirical Analysis." *International Studies Quarterly* 53:1051-1073.
- Larntz, Kinley and Sanford Weisberg. 1976. "Multiplicative Models for Dyad Formation." *Journal of American Statistical Association* 71(354):455-461.
- Larson, Jennifer M. 2016. "Interethnic conflict and the dangers of cross-group ties." *Journal of Peace Research* 53:tbd.
- Laumann, Edward O. and Franz U. Pappi. 1976. *Networks of Collective Action: A perspective on community influence systems*. New York, N.Y.: Academic Press.
- Laumann, E.O., D. Knoke and Y.H. Kim. 1985. "An organizational approach to state policy formation: a comparative study of energy and health domains." *American Sociological Review* pp. 1-19.
- Lautenschlager, Jennifer, Steve Shellman and Michael D. Ward. 2015. "ICEWS Coded Event Aggregations." Harvard Dataverse Network (<http://dx.doi.org/10.7910/DVN/28117>).
- Lawrence, Thomas Edward. 1991. *Seven pillars of wisdom: a triumph*. Knopf Doubleday Publishing Group.
- Lazer, David. 2011. "Networks in Political Science: Back to the Future." *PS: Political Science and Politics* TBD(TBD):TBD.
- Lazer, David, Alex Pentland, Lada Adamic, Sinan Aral, Albert-László Barabási, Devon Brewer, Niholas Christakis, Noshir Contractor, James Fowler, Myron Gutmann, Tony Jebara, Gary

- King, Michael Macy, Deb Roy and Marshall Van Alstyne. 2009. "Computational Social Science." *Science* 323(5915):721–723.
- Lazer, David, Brian Rubineau, Carol Chetkovich, Nancy Katz and Michael Neblo. 2010. "The Coevolution of Networks and Political Attitudes." *Political Communications* 27:248–274.
- Leamer, Edward E. 1978. *Specification Searches: Ad Hoc Inference with Non-experimental Data*. New York: Wiley.
- Leamer, Edward E. 1983. "Let's Take the Con Out of Econometrics." *American Economic Review* 73(1):31–43.
- Leamer, Edward E. 2010. "Tantalus on the Road to Asymptopia." *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 24(2):31–46.
- Leblang, David A. 1996. "Property rights, democracy and economic growth." *Political Research Quarterly* 49(1):5–26.
- Leblang, David and Shanker Satyanath. 2006. "Institutions, Expectations, and Currency Crises." *International Organization* 60(01):245–262.
- Leblang, David and Shanker Satyanath. 2008. "Politically generated uncertainty and currency crises: Theory, tests, and forecasts." *Journal of International Money and Finance* 27(3):480 – 497.
- Lebovic, James H. 2003. "The Limits of Reciprocity: Tolerance Thresholds in Superpower Conflict." *Journal of Peace Research* 40(2):139–158.
- Lebow, Richard Ned and Janice Gross Stein. 1990. "Deterrence: The Elusive Dependent Variable." *World Politics* 42(3):336–369.
- Lee, Brianna. 2014. "Mexico's Drug War." Council on Foreign Relations (Online).
- Lee, Chang Kil and Strang, David. 2006. "International diffusion of public-sector downsizing: Network emulation and theory-driven learning." *International Organization* 60(4):883–909.
- Lee, Cheol-Sung. 2005. "Income Inequality, Democracy, and Public Sector Size." *American Sociological Review* 70(1):158–181.
- Lee, David S. 2009. "Regression Discontinuity Designs in Economics."
- Lee, Duncan. 2011. "A Comparison of Conditional Autoregressive Models Used in Bayesian Disease Mapping." *Spatial and Spatio-Temporal Epidemiology* 2(2):79 – 89.
- Lee, Duncan. 2013. "CARBayes: An R Package for Bayesian Spatial Modeling with Conditional Autoregressive Priors." *Journal of Statistical Software* 55(13):1–24.
- Lee, Lung-Fei. 1983. "Generalized Econometric Models with Selectivity." *Econometrica* 51(2):507–512.
- Leeds, Brett Ashley. 2003a. "Alliance Reliability in Times of War: Explaining State Decisions to Violate Treaties." *International Organization* 57(4):801–827.
- Leeds, Brett Ashley. 2003b. "Do alliances deter aggression? The influence of military alliances on the initiation of militarized interstate disputes." *American Journal of Political Science* 47(3):427–439.
- Leeds, Brett Ashley, Andrew G. Long and Sara McLaughlin Mitchell. 2000. "No Title." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 44(5):686–699.
- Leeds, Brett Ashley, Jeffrey M Ritter, Sara McLaughlin Mitchell and Andrew G. Long. 2002. "Alliance Treaty Obligations and Provisions, 1815-1944." *International Interactions* 28:237–260.

- Leeds, Brett Ashley, Michaela Mattes and Jeremy S. Vogel. 2009. "of International Commitments." *American Journal of Political Science* 53(2):461–476.
- Leeds, Brett Ashley and Sezi Anac. 2005. "Alliance Institutionalization and Alliance Performance." *International Interactions* 31(3):183–202.
- Leetaru, Kalev and Philip Schrodt. 2013. "GDELT: Gloabl Data on Events, Language, and Tone, 1979-2012." *International Studies Association Annual Conference* .
- Leibbrandt, a. and R. Lopez-Perez. 2011. "The Dark Side of Altruistic Third-Party Punishment." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(5):761–784.
- Leibovici, Didier G. 2010. "Spatio-Temporal Multiway Decompositions using Principal Tensor Analysis on k-modes: the R-package PTAK." *Journal of Statistical Software* 34(10):1–34.
- Leibovici, Didier G. and Robert Sabatier. 1998. "A Singular Value Decomposition of k -Way Array for a Principal Component Analysis of Multiway Data, PTA- k ." *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 269(3):307–329.
- Leipziger, Danny M. and Vinod Thomas. 1994. "Roots of East Asia's Success." *Finance & Development* 31(1):6–9.
- Lektzian, David, Brandon C. Prins and Mark Souva. 2010. "Territory, River, and Maritime Claims in the Western Hemisphere: Regime Type, Rivalry, and MIDs from 1901 to 2000." *International Studies Quarterly* 54(4):1073–1098.
- Lele, Subash. 1991. "Jackknifing Linear Estimating Equations: Aysmptotic Theory and Applications in Stochastic Processes." *Journal of The Royal Statistical Society, Series B, Methodological* 53:253–267.
- Lemke, Douglas. 1995. "The Tyranny of Distance: Redefining Relevant Dyads." *International Interactions* 21(1):23–38.
- Lemke, Douglas. 1997. "The Continuation of History: Power Transition Theory and the End of the Cold War." *Journal of Peace Research* 34(1):23–36.
- Lemke, Douglas and William Reed. 2001a. "The Relevance of Politically Relevant Dyads." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 45(1):126–144.
- Lemke, Douglas and William Reed. 2001b. "War and Rivalry among Great Powers." *American Journal of Political Science* 45(2):457–469.
- Leng, Russell J. and Patrick M. Regan. 2003. "Social and Political Cultural Effects on The Outcomes of Mediation in Militarized Interstate Disputes." *International Studies Quarterly* 47(3):431–452.
- Leontief, Wassily W. 1986. *Input-Output Economics*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Leroux, Brian G, Xingye Lei and Norman Breslow. 1999. Estimation of Disease Rates in Small Areas: A New Mixed Model for Spatial Dependence. In *Statistical Models in Epidemiology, the Environment, and Clinical Trials*, ed. M. Elizabeth Halloran and Donald Berry. Vol. 116 of *The IMA Volumes in Mathematics and its Applications* Springer-Verlag chapter 4, pp. 179–192.
- LeSage, James P. 1999. *Spatial Econometrics using MATLAB*. The Web: www.econ.utoledo.edu.
- Leung, Siu Fai and Shihti Yu. 1996. "On the Choice between Sample Selection and Two-part Models." *Journal of Econometrics* 72:197–229.
- Leuthold, Jane H. 1988. "A Forecasting Model for State Expenditures." *Public Choice* 56(1):45–55.

- Leventoglu, Bahar. 2005. "Social Mobility and Political Transitions." *Journal of Theoretical Politics* 17(4):465–496.
- Leventoglu, Bahar. 2012. "Social Mobility, Middle Class and Political Transitions." Working Paper. Duke University.
- Leventoglu, Bahar and Branislav L. Slantchev. 2007. "The Armed Peace: A Punctuated Equilibrium Theory of War." *American Journal of Political Science* 51(4):755–771.
- Levi, M. 1998. "A state of trust." *Trust and governance* 1:77–101.
- Levi, M. and L. Stoker. 2000. "Political trust and trustworthiness." *Annual Review of Political Science* 3(1):475–507.
- Levi, Margaret. 1989. *Of Rule and Revenue*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Levy, Jack S. 1985. "Theories of General War." *World Politics* 37(3):344–374.
- Levy, Jack S. 1992. "Prospect Theory and International Relations: Theoretical Applications and Analytical Problems." *Political Psychology* 13(2):283–310.
- Levy, Jack S. 1996. "Loss Aversion, Framing, and Bargaining: The Implications of Prospect Theory for International Conflict." *International Political Science Review / Revue internationale de science politique* 17(2):179–195.
- Lewis-Beck, Michael and Andrew Skalahan. 1990. The R-Squared: Some Straight Talk. In *Political Analysis: An Annual Publication of the Methodology Section of the American Political Science Association*, ed. James A. Stimson. Vol. 2 University of Michigan Press.
- Lewis-Beck, Michael S. 2005. "Election Forecasting: Principles and Practice." *The British Journal of Politics & International Relations* 7(2):145–164.
- Lewis-Beck, Michael S. and Charles Tien. 2008. "The Job of President and the Jobs Model Forecast: Obama for '08?" *PS: Political Science & Politics* 41(4):687–690.
- Lewis-Beck, Michael S. and Tom W. Rice. 1984a. "Forecasting Presidential Elections: A Comparison of Naive Models." *Political Behavior* 6(1):9–21.
- Lewis-Beck, Michael S. and Tom W. Rice. 1984b. "Forecasting U. S. House Elections." *Legislative Studies Quarterly* 9(3):475–486.
- Lewis, Jeffrey B. 2001. "Understanding King's Ecological Inference, Model: A Method-of-Moments Approach." *Historical Methods, A Journal of Quantitative and Interdisciplinary History* 34(4):170–188.
- Lewis, Jeffrey B. and Kenneth A. Schultz. 2003. "Revealing Preferences: Empirical Estimation of a Crisis Bargaining Game with incomplete Information." *Political Analysis* 11(4):345–367.
- Lewis, Michael M. 2003. *Moneyball: The Art of Winning an Unfair Game*. New York, N.Y.: W.W. Norton.
- Li, Heng. 2002. "Modeling through group invariance: an interesting example with potential applications." *The Annals of Statistics* 30(4):1069–1080.
- Li, Heng and Eric Loken. 2002. "A Unified Theory of Statistical Analysis and Inference for Variance Component Models For Dyadic Data." *Statistica Sinica* 12(2):519–535.
- Li, Pengxiang, Youmin Xi and Xiaotao Yao. 2008. "Where Does Help Come From: A Case Study of Network Analysis in an Academic Group?" *Connections* 28(1):73–87.
- Li, Q. and M. Wen. 2005. "The immediate and lingering effects of armed conflict on adult mortality: a time-series cross-national analysis." *Journal of Peace Research* 42(4):471–492.
- Li, Quan and Resnick Adam. 2003. "Reversal of Fortunes: Democratic Institutions and Foreign Direct Investment Inflows to Developing Countries." *International Organization* 57:175–211.

- Liang, Kung-Yee and Scott L. Zeger. 1986. "Longitudinal data analysis using generalized linear models." *73* (4):3–22.
- Lichbach, Mark. 1984. "The international news about governability: A comparison of the New York Times and six news wires." *International Interactions* 10(3-4):311–340.
- Lichbach, Mark. 1985. "Protest: Random or Contagious? The Postwar United Kingdom." *Armed Forces & Society* 11(4):581–608.
- Lichbach, Mark I. 1994. "What Makes Rational Peasants Revolutionary? Dilemma, Paradox, and Irony in Peasant Collective Action." *World Politics* 46(3):383–418.
- Lichbach, Mark I. 1998a. "Contending theories of contentious politics and the structure-action problem of social order." *Annual Review of Political Science* 1(1):401–424.
- Lichbach, Mark Irving. 1989. "An Evaluation of 'Does Economic Inequality Breed Political Conflict?'" *World Politics* XLI(4):431–470.
- Lichbach, Mark Irving. 1995. *The Rebel's Dilemma*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Lichbach, Mark Irving. 1998b. *The rebel's dilemma*. University of Michigan Press.
- Licht, Amanda. 2009. "Coming into Money: The Impact of Foreign Aid on Leader Survival." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(1):58–87.
- Licht, Amanda. 2011. "Change Comes with Time: Substantive Interpretation of Nonproportional Hazards in Event History Analysis." *Political Analysis* 19(2):227–243.
- Licklider, Roy. 1995. "The consequences of negotiated settlements in civil wars, 1945-1993." *American Political Science Review* 89(3):681–690.
- Lieberman, Evan S. 2002. "Taxation Data as Indicator of State-Society Relations: Possibilities and Pitfalls in Cross-National Research." *Studies in Comparative International Development* 36(4):89–115.
- Lijphart, Arend. 1977. *Democracy in plural societies: A comparative exploration*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Lijphart, Arend. 1994. *Electoral systems and party systems: A study of twenty-seven democracies, 1945-1990*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Lim, Merlyna. 2012. "Clicks, cabs, and coffee houses: Social media and oppositional movements in Egypt, 2004–2011." *Journal of Communication* 62(2):231–248.
- Lin, N. 1999. "Building a network theory of social capital." *Connections* 22(1):28–51.
- Lin, Tse-Min, Chin-En Wu and Feng-yu Lee. 2006. "Neighborhood Influence on the Formation of National Identity in Taiwan: Spatial Regression with Disjoint Neighborhoods." *Political Research Quarterly* 59(1):35–46.
- Lind, Jennifer. 2011. "Democratization and Stability in East Asia1." *International Studies Quarterly* 55(2):409–436.
- Lindberg, Staffan I. 2003. "It's our time to 'chop': Do elections in Africa feed neo-patrimonialism rather than counteract it?" *Democratization* 10(2):121–140.
- Lindert, Peter H. 1996. "What limits social spending?" *Explorations in Economic History* 33(1):1–34.
- Lindert, Peter H. 2004. *Growing Public: Social Spending and Economic Growth Since the Eighteenth Century*. Volume 1 ed. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Lindsey, Lawrence B. 1987. "Individual Taxpayer Response to Tax Cuts: 1982-1984: With Implications for the Revenue Maximizing Tax Rate." *Journal of Public Economics* 33(2):173 – 206.

- Linke, Andrew. 2010. "Spatial Models for Predicting the Intensity of Violence: Somalia's Next Stateless Years." Presented to the 2010 Annual Meeting of the International Studies Association, New Orleans, LA.
- Linke, Andrew M., Frank D. W. Witmer and John O'Loughlin. 2012. "Space-time granger analysis of the war in Iraq: A study of coalition and insurgent action-reaction." *International Interactions* 38(4):402–425.
- Linneman, Hans. 1962. *Shaping the World Economy: Suggestions for an International Economic Policy*. New York: The Twelveth Century Fund.
- Linneman, Hans. 1966. *An Econometric Study of International Trade Flows*. Amsterdam: North-Holland.
- Linz, Juan. 1990. "The Perils of Presidentialism." *Journal of Democracy* 1(1):51–69.
- Linz, Juan J. and Alfred Stepan. 1996. *Problems of democratic transition and consolidation: Southern Europe, South America, and Post-Communist Europe*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Lipset, Seymour Martin. 1959. "Some social requisites of democracy: Economic development and political legitimacy." *American Political Science Review* 53(1):69–105.
- Lipset, Seymour Martin. 1981. *Political Man: The Social Bases of Politics*. Baltimore, MD: The Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Lipsky, Michael. 1968. "Protest as a political resource." *American Political Science Review* 62(04):1144–1158.
- Litrownik, Alan J., Rae Newton, Wanda M. Hunter, Diana English and Mark D. Everson. 2003. "Exposure to family violence in young at-risk children: A longitudinal look at the effects of victimization and witnessed physical and psychological aggression." *Journal of Family Violence* 18(1):59–73.
- Little, Andrew. 2014. "Communication Technology and Protest." Working Paper. http://www.andrewtlittle.com/papers/little_infoaction_web.pdf (Accessed May 2014).
- Little, Roderick JA and Donald B Rubin. 2002. *Statistical analysis with missing data*. Wiley.
- Liu, Jingchen, Andrew Gelman, Jennifer Hill, Yu-Sung Su and Jonathan Kropko. 2013. "On the stationary distribution of iterative imputations." *Biometrika* .
URL: <http://biomet.oxfordjournals.org/content/early/2013/11/21/biomet.ast044.abstract>
- Lizardo, Omar. 2006. "How Cultural Tastes Shape Personal Networks." *American Sociological Review* 71(5):778–807.
- Lizzeri, Alessandro and Nicola Persico. 2004. "Why Did the Elites Extend the Suffrage? Democracy and the Scope of Government, with an Application to Britain's "Age of Reform"." *The Quarterly Journal of Economics* 119(2):707–765.
- Lo, Nigel, Barry Hashimoto and Dan Reiter. 2008. "Ensuring Peace: Foreign-Imposed Regime Change and Postwar Peace Duration, 1914–2001." *International Organization* 62(4):717–736.
- Loayza, Norman V., Romain Ranciere, Luis Servén and Jaume Ventura. 2007. "Macroeconomic Volatility and Welfare in Developing Countries: An Introduction." *World Bank Economic Review* 21(3):343–357.
- Lockerbie, Brad. 2004. "A Look to the Future: Forecasting the 2004 Presidential Election." *PS: Political Science and Politics* 37(4):741–743.
- Lockerbie, Brad. 2005. "After the Vote: Evaluating a Prospective Forecasting Model of Presidential Elections." *PS: Political Science and Politics* 38(1):39–40.

- Lockerbie, Brad. 2008. "Election Forecasting: The Future of the Presidency and the House." *PS: Political Science & Politics* 41(4):713–716.
- Lofdahl, Corey Lowell. 2002. *Environmental Impacts of Globalization and Trade: A Systems Study*. Global Environmental Accord: Strategies for Sustainability, and Institutional Innovation Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Lohmann, Susanne. 1993. "A Signaling Model of Informative and Manipulative Political Action." *American Political Science Review* 87(02):319–333.
- Lohmann, Susanne. 1994a. "The dynamics of informational cascades: the Monday demonstrations in Leipzig, East Germany, 1989–91." *World politics* 47(01):42–101.
- Lohmann, Susanne. 1994b. "Information aggregation through costly political action." *The American Economic Review* pp. 518–530.
- Lohmann, Susanne. 2000. "Collective action cascades: An informational rationale for the power in numbers." *Journal of Economic Surveys* 14(5):655–684.
- Long, Andrew G. 2003. "Defense Pacts and International Trade." *Journal of Peace Research* 40(5):537–552.
- Long, J. Scott and Jeremy Freese. 2006. *Regression Models for Categorical Dependent Variables using Stata*. 2nd ed. College Station, TX: Stata Press.
- Longley, Paul D. and Michael Batty. 1995. Analysis, Modeling, Forecasting and GIS Technology. In *Geoinformational International*, ed. Paul Longley and Graham Clarke. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press pp. 1–16.
- Lopez-Cordova, J. Ernesto and Christopher M. Meissner. 2008. "The Impact of International Trade on Democracy: A Long-Run Perspective." *World Politics* 60:539–75.
- Lopez-Vazo, Enrique, Ester Vayá, Antonio J. Mora and Jordi Suriñach. 1999. "Regional Economic Dynamics and Convergence in the European Union." *Annals of Regional Science* 33:343–370.
- Lora, Eduardo. 2007. "The State of State Reform in Latin America." Inter-American Development Bank and Stanford University Press.
- Lorrain, François and Harrison C. White. 1971. "Structural Equivalence of Individuals in Social Networks." *Journal of Mathematical Sociology* 1(1):49 – 80.
- Loveman, Mara. 1998. "High-Risk Collective Action: Defending Human Rights in Chile, Uruguay, and Argentina 1." *American Journal of Sociology* 104(2):477–525.
- Lowenheim, O. and G. Heimann. 2008. "Revenge in International Politics." *Security Studies* 17(4):685–724. ISI Document Delivery No.: 379FL Times Cited: 2 Cited Reference Count: 139 Loewenheim, Oded Heimann, Gadi Routledge journals, taylor & francis ltd Abingdon.
- Lucas Jr., Robert E. 1988. "On the Mechanics of Economic Development." *Journal of Monetary Economics* 22(1):3–42.
- Lujala, P. 2008. "Deadly Combat over Natural Resources: Gems, Petroleum, Drugs, and the Severity of Armed Civil Conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(1):50–71.
- Lujala, P. 2010. "The spoils of nature: Armed civil conflict and rebel access to natural resources." *Journal of Peace Research* 47(1):15–28.
- Lujala, Päivi, Jan Ketil Rød and Nadia Thieme. 2007. "Fighting over Oil: Introducing a New Dataset." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 24(3):239–256.
- Lujala, Päivi, Nils Petter Gleditsch and Elisabeth Gilmore. 2005. "A Diamond Curse? Civil War and a Lootable Resource." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 49:538–562.

- Lumley, Thomas and Patrick J. Heagerty. 1999. "Weighted empirical adaptive variance estimators for correlated data regression." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society (B)* 61:459–477.
- Lumley, Thomas, Paula Diehr, Scott Emerson and Lu Chen. 2002. "The Importance of the Normality Assumption in Large Public Health Data Sets." *Annual Review of Public Health* 23:151–169.
- Lupia, Arthur and Gisela Sin. 2003. "Which Public Goods are Endangered?: How Evolving Communication Technologies Affect "The Logic of Collective Action"." *Public Choice* 117(3/4):315–331.
- Lupu, Noam and Jonas Pontusson. 2011. "The Structure of Inequality and the Politics of Redistribution." *American Journal of Political Science* 105(2):316–336.
- Lupu, Yonathan and Paul Poast. 2016. "Teams of former rivals: A multilateral theory of nongagression pacts." *Journal of Peace Research* 53:tbid.
- Lupu, Yonathan and Vincent A. Traag. 2011. "Trading Communities, the Networked Structure of International Relations and the Kantian Peace.".
- Luterbacher, Urs and Michael D. Ward, eds. 1985. *Dynamic Approaches to International Conflict*. Boulder, Colorado: Lynne Rienner Publishing.
- Luttmer, Erzo F.P. and Monica Singhal. 2014. "Tax Morale." *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 28(4):149–168.
- Lyall, J. 2009a. "Does Indiscriminate Violence Incite Insurgent Attacks?" *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(3):331–362.
- Lyall, J. and I. Wilson. 2009. "Rage against the machines: Explaining outcomes in counterinsurgency wars." *International Organization* 63(01):67–106.
- Lyall, Jason. 2009b. "Does Indiscriminate Violence Incite Insurgent Attacks?: Evidence from Chechnya." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(3):331–362.
- Lyall, Jason, Graeme Blair and Kosuke Imai. 2013. "Explaining support for combatants during wartime: A survey experiment in Afghanistan." *American Political Science Review* 107(04):679–705.
- Lyall, Jason M.K. 2006. *Landscapes of Violence: A Comparative Study of Insurgency in the Northern Caucasus*. Presented at the Annual Meetings of the Midwest Political Science Association, April 20-23, Chicago, Illinois.
- Lyall, Jason, Yuki Shiraito and Kosuke Imai. 2015. *Coethnic bias and wartime informing*. Vol. 77 pp. 833–48.
- Lynch, Scott and Bruce Western. 2004. "Bayesian Posterior Predictive Checks for Complex Models." *Sociological Methods and Research* 32(3):301–335.
- MacCulloch, R. 2005. "Income inequality and the taste for revolution." *Journal of Law & Economics* 48(1):93–123. ISI Document Delivery No.: 918UG Times Cited: 4 Cited Reference Count: 69 Univ chicago press Chicago.
- Machado, F., C. Scartascini and M. Tommasi. 2011. "Political Institutions and Street Protests in Latin America." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(3):340–365.
- Mack, A. 1975. "Why big nations lose small wars: The politics of asymmetric conflict." *World Politics: A Quarterly Journal of International Relations* pp. 175–200.
- Mackinder, Halford John. 1904. "The Geographical Pivot of History." 23 pp. 421–444. paper read to the Royal Geographical Society, April 1904.

- Mackinder, Halford John. 1919. *Democratic Ideas and Reality: A Study in the Politics of Reconstruction*. London: Constable.
- MacKinnon, James G. and Halford White. 1985. "Some Modified Heteroskedasticity, Consistent Covariance Matrix Estimators with Improved Finite Sample Properties." *Journal of Econometrics* 29:305–325.
- Maddala, G. S. 1983a. *Limited-dependent and qualitative variables in econometrics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Maddala, G.S. 1983b. *Limited-Dependent and Qualitative Variables in Economics*. Cambridge and New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Maddala, G.S. 1992. *Introduction to Econometrics*. Second ed. New York: Macmillan Publishing Company.
- Madigan, David and Adrian E. Raftery. 1994. "Model Selection and Accounting for Model Uncertainty in Graphical Models Using Occam's Window." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 89(428):1535–1546.
- Maestas, Cherie D, Lonna Rae Atkeson, Thomas Croom and Lisa A Bryant. 2008. "Shifting the blame: Federalism, media, and public assignment of blame following Hurricane Katrina." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 38(4):609–632.
- Magaloni, Beatriz. 2008. "Credible power-sharing and the longevity of authoritarian rule." *Comparative Political Studies* 41(4/5):715–741.
- Magaloni, Beatriz and Ruth Kricheli. 2010. "Political Order and One-Party Rule." *Annual Review of Political Science* 13:123–143.
- Magee, C. 2008. "New Measures of Trade Creation and Trade Diversion." *Journal of International Economics* 75:349–362.
- Magee, Christopher S.P. and John A. Doces. 2014. "Reconsidering Regime Type and Growth: Lies, Dictatorships, and Statistics." *International Studies Quarterly* In Press.
- Mahan, Alfred Thayer. 1890. *The Influence of Sea Power Upon History, 1660-1783*. Boston, MA: Little Brown.
- Mahdavi, Saeid. 2008. "The Level and Composition of Tax Revenue in Developing Countries: Evidence from Unbalanced Panel Data." *International Review of Economics & Finance* 17(4):607–617.
- Maher, Thomas V. 2010. "Threat, Resistance, and Collective Action The Cases of Sobibór, Treblinka, and Auschwitz." *American Sociological Review* 75(2):252–272.
- Mahoney, James and Gary Goertz. 2006. "A tale of two cultures: Contrasting quantitative and qualitative research." *Political Analysis* 14(3):227–249.
- Malesky, Edmund J. and Paul Schuler. 2010. "Nodding or Needling: Analyzing Delegate Responsiveness in an Authoritarian Parliament." *American Political Science Review* 104(3):482–502.
- Malesky, Edmund J., Regina Abrami and Yu Zheng. 2011. "Institutions and Inequality in Single-Party Regimes." *Comparative Politics* 43(4):409–427.
- Malhotra, Neil and Alexander G Kuo. 2008. "Attributing blame: The public's response to Hurricane Katrina." *The Journal of Politics* 70(01):120–135.
- Maliniak, Daniel, Amy Oakes, Susan Peterson and Michael J. Tierney. 2011. "International Relations in the US Academy1." *International Studies Quarterly* 55(2):437–464.

- Malloy, Thomas E. and David A. Kenny. 1986. "The Social Relations Model: An Integrative Method for Personality Research." *Journal of Personality* 54(1):199–225.
- Mamdani, M. 2002. *When victims become killers: Colonialism, nativism, and the genocide in Rwanda*. Princeton Univ Pr.
- Mampilly, Zachariah Cherian. 2011. *Rebel rulers: insurgent governance and civilian life during war*. Cornell University Press.
- Manger, Mark S. and Mark A. Pickup. 2016. "The Coevolution of Trade Agreement Networks and Democracy." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 60(1):164–191.
- Manger, Mark S., Mark A. Pickup and Tom A.B. Snijders. 2012. "A Hierarchy of Preferences: A Longitudinal Network Analysis Approach to PTA Formation." *Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics* 56(5):852–877.
- Mankiw, N. Gregory. 2004. *Essentials of Economics*. Mason, Ohio: Thomson/South-Western.
- Mankiw, N. Gregory. 2006. "The Pigou Club Manifesto." accessed: 03/17/09.
URL: <http://gregmankiw.blogspot.com/2006/10/pigou-club-manifesto.html>
- Mankiw, N. Gregory, David Romer and David N. Weil. 1992. "A Contribution to the Empirics of Economic Growth." *The Quarterly Journal of Economics* 107(2):407–437.
- Mankiw, N. Gregory, Matthew Weinzierl and Danny Yagan. 2009. Optimal Taxation in Theory and Practice. working paper Harvard University.
- Mansfield, E. D. and J. C. Pevehouse. 2008. "Democratization and the Varieties of International Organizations." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(2):269–294.
- Mansfield, Edward D. 1992. "The Concentration of Capabilities and the Onset of War." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 36(1):3–24.
- Mansfield, Edward D. and Brian M. Pollins, eds. 2003. *Economic Interdependence and International Conflict: New Perspectives on an Enduring Debate*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.
- Mansfield, Edward D., Helen V. Milner and B. Peter Rosendorff. 2002. "Replication, Realism, and Robustness: Analyzing Political Regimes and International Trade." *The American Political Science Review* 96(1):167–169.
- Mansfield, Edward D. and Jack Snyder. 1995a. "Democratization and war." *Foreign Affairs* 74(3):79–97.
- Mansfield, Edward D. and Jack Snyder. 1995b. "Democratization and War." *Foreign Policy* 74:79–97.
- Mansfield, Edward D. and Jack Snyder. 2002. "Democratic transitions, institutional strength, and war." *International Organization* 56(2):297–337.
- Mansfield, Edward D. and Jack Snyder. 2005. *Electing to Fight*. Cambridge, MA.: MIT Press.
- Mansfield, Edward, Helen V. Milner and B. Peter Rosendorff. 2000. "Free to Trade? Democracies, Autocracies, and International Trade Negotiations." *American Political Science Review* 94(2):305–321.
- Mansfield, Edward and Jack Snyder. 1995c. "Democratization and the Danger of War." *International Security* 20:5–38.
- Mansfield, Edward and Jack Snyder. 1997. "A Reply to Thompson and Tucker." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 41:457–461.
- Manski, Charles F. 2013. *Public Policy in an Uncertain World*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

- Maoz, I. and C. McCauley. 2008. "Threat, Dehumanization, and Support for Retaliatory Aggressive Policies in Asymmetric Conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(1):93–116.
- Maoz, Z. 2006. "Network Polarization, Network Interdependence, and International Conflict, 1816–2002." *Journal of Peace Research* 43(4):391–411.
- Maoz, Zeev. 1984. "Peace by Empire? Conflict Outcomes and International Stability, 1816–1976." *Journal of Peace Research* 21(3):227–241.
- Maoz, Zeev. 1996. *Domestic Sources of Global Change*. Ann Arbor, Michigan: University of Michigan Press.
- Maoz, Zeev. 1998. "Realist and Cultural Critiques of the Democratic Peace: A Theoretical and Empirical Re-assessment." *International Interactions* 24(1):1–89.
- Maoz, Zeev. 2004. "Pacifism and Fightaholism in International Politics: A Structural History of National and Dyadic Conflict, 1816–1992." *International Studies Review* 6(4):pp. 107–133.
- Maoz, Zeev. 2009a. "How Cooperation Emerges from Conflict : An Agent-Based Model of Security Networks Formation How Cooperation Emerges from Conflict : An Agent-Based Model of Network Formation 1."
- Maoz, Zeev. 2009b. "The Effects of Strategic and Economic Interdependence on International Conflict Across Levels of Analysis." *American Journal of Political Science* 53(1):223–240.
- Maoz, Zeev. 2010. *Networks of Nations: The Evolution, Structure, and Impact of International Networks, 1816–2001*. New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
- Maoz, Zeev. 2011. "Networks of nations."
- Maoz, Zeev. 2012a. "How Network Analysis Can Inform the Study of International Relations." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 29(3):247–256.
- Maoz, Zeev. 2012b. "Preferential Attachment, Homophily, and the Structure of International Networks, 1816–2003." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 29(3):341–369.
- Maoz, Zeev. N.d. "Dyadic MID Dataset (version 2.0)." Available online.
- Maoz, Zeev and Belgin San-Akca. 2012. "Rivalry and State Support of Non-State Armed Groups (NAGs), 1946–2001." *International Studies Quarterly* 56(4):720–734.
- Maoz, Zeev and Bruce M. Russett. 1993. "Normative and Structural Causes of Democratic Peace, 1946–1986." *American Political Science Review* 87(3):624–38.
- Maoz, Zeev, Emilie M. Hafner-Burton, Alexander H. Montgomery, Skyler J. Cranmer, Bruce A. Desmarais, Elizabeth J. Menninga, Renato Corbetta and Keith A. Grant. 2012. "Special Issue: Networked Perspectives of International Relations." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 29:247–256.
- Maoz, Zeev and Kyle Joyce. 2016. "The effects of schools on international networks: Changes in the attributes of states and the structure of international alliance networks." *Journal of Peace Research* 53:tbid.
- Maoz, Zeev, Lesley G. Terris, Ranan D. Kuperman and Ilan Talmud. 2003. "International Relations: A Network Approach." Prepared for presentation at the Gilman Conference on New Directions in International Relations, Yale University, February 21–23, 2003.
- Maoz, Zeev, Lesley G. Terris, Ranan D. Kuperman and Ilan Talmud. 2007. "What Is the Enemy of My Enemy? Causes and Consequences of Imbalanced International Relations, 1816–2001." *The Journal of Politics* 69(1):100–115.
- Maoz, Zeev and Nasrin Abdolali. 1989. "Regime Types and International Conflict, 1816–1976." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 33(1):3–35.

- Maoz, Zeev, Ranan D. Kuperman, Lesley Terris and Ilan Talmud. 2006. "Structural Equivalence and International Conflict: A Social Networks Analysis." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 50(5):664–689.
- Maranto, R. 1988. "Better to Fight Another Day: A Pre-Theory of Insurgent Coalitions." *Journal of Peace Research* 25(2):137–148.
- Maravall, José María and Adam Przeworski. 2003. *Democracy and the Rule of Law*. New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
- Marchette, David J. and Carey E. Priebe. 2008. "Predicting Unobserved Links in Incompletely Observed Networks." *Computational Statistics and Data Analysis* 52:1373–1386.
- Mares, Isabela. 2003. "The Sources of Business Interest in Social Insurance: Sectoral versus National Differences." *World Politics* 55(1):229–258.
- Mares, Isabela and Didac Queralt. 2015. "The Non-Democratic Origins of Income Taxation." *Comparative Political Studies* In Print:1 – 36.
- Mares, Isabela and Matthew E. Carnes. 2009. "Social Policy in Developing Countries." *Annual Review of Political Science* 12:93–113.
- Mark, Monmonier. 2001. *Busmanders and Bullwinkles: How Politicians Manipulate, Electronic Maps and Census Data to Win Elections*. Chicago, IL, USA: University of Chicago Press.
- Markatou, Marianthi, Hong Tian, Shameek Biswas and George Hripcsak. 2005. "Analysis of Variance of Cross-Validation Estimators of the Generalization Error." *Journal of Machine Learning Research* 6:1127–68.
- Marks, Monique and Andrew J. Goldsmith. 2006. "The state, the people and democratic policing: the case of South Africa."
- Marsden, Peter and Karen. Campbell. 1984. "Measuring tie strength." *Social Forces* 63(2):482–501.
- Marshall, Monty G. and Keith Jagers. 2002. "Polity IV Project: Political Regime Characteristics and Transitions, 1800-2002, Dataset Users' Manual." Center for International Development and Conflict Management, University of Maryland.
- Marshall, Monty G. and Keith Jagers. 2009. Center for Global Policy.
- Marshall, Monty G and Keith Jagers. 2014. "Polity IV project: Political regime characteristics and transitions, 1800-2002." Codebook (<http://www.systemicpeace.org/inscr/p4manualv2013.pdf>).
- Marshall, Monty G., Keith Jagers and Ted Robert Gurr. 2009. "Polity IV Project: Political Regime Characteristics and Transition 1800-2007." CIDCM: University of Maryland, MD.
- Marshall, Monty G. and Ted Robert Gurr. 2005. "Peace and Conflict 2005." University of Maryland, College Park, MD: Center for International Development & Conflict Management.
- Marston, D. and C. Malkasian. 2008. *Counterinsurgency in modern warfare*. Osprey Publishing.
- Martin, Andrew D. and Kevin M. Quinn. 2002. "Dynamic Ideal Point Estimation via Markov Chain, Monte Carlo for the U.S. Supreme Court, 1953-1999." *Political Analysis* 10(2):134–153.
- Martin, Andrew D., Kevin M. Quinn and Jong Hee Park. 2011. "MCMCpack: Markov Chain Monte Carlo in R." *Journal of Statistical Software* 42(9):1–21.
- Martin, Andrew D., Kevin M. Quinn, Theodore W. Ruger and Pauline T. Kim. 2004. "Competing Approaches to Predicting Supreme Court Decision Making." *Perspectives on Politics* 2(4):761–767.

- Martin, Isaac William, Ajay K. Mehrotra and Monica Prasad. 2009. The Thunder of History: The Origins and Development of the New Fiscal Sociology. In *The New Fiscal Sociology: Taxation in Comparative and Historical Perspective*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press chapter 1, pp. 1–27.
- Martin, Lisa L. 1999. “The Contributions of Rational Choice: A Defense of Pluralism.” *International Security* 24(2):74–83.
- Martin, Lisa L. and Beth A. Simmons. 1998. “Theories and Empirical Studies of International Institutions.” *International Organization* 52(4):729–757.
- Martinez, Michael D. and Jeff Gill. 2006. “Does Turnout Decline Matter? Electoral Turnout and Partisan Choice in the 1997 Canadian Federal Election.” *Canadian Journal of Political Science* 39(2):1–20.
- Marwell, Gerald, Pamela E Oliver and Ralph Prahl. 1988. “Social networks and collective action: A theory of the critical mass. III.” *American Journal of Sociology* pp. 502–534.
- Maskus, Keith E. and Allan Webster. 1999. “Estimating the HOV Model with Technology Differences Using Disaggregated Labor Skills for the United States and the United Kingdom.” *Review of International Economics* 7(1):8–19.
- Maskus, Keith E. and Reza Ramazani. 1993. “Testing the Heckscher-Ohlin-Vanek Theorem in an Industrializing Economy: The Case of Korea.” *Review of Economics and Statistics* 75(3):568–572.
- Mason, T.D. and D.A. Krane. 1989. “The political economy of death squads: Toward a theory of the impact of state-sanctioned terror.” *International Studies Quarterly* pp. 175–198.
- Matheron, Georges. 1963. “Principles of Geostatistics.” *Economic Geology* 58:1246–1266.
- Matsuzato, K. and M-R Ibragimov. 2005. “Islamic Politics at the Subregional Level in Dagestan: Tariqa Brotherhoods, Ethnicities, Localism and the Spiritual Board.” *Europe-Asia Studies* 57(5):753–779.
- Mattes, Michaela. 2008. “The Effect of Changing Conditions and Agreement Provisions on Conflict and Renegotiation Between States with Competing Claims.” *International Studies Quarterly* 52(2):315–334.
- Mattes, Michaela. 2012. “Democratic Reliability, Precommitment of Successor Governments, and the Choice of Alliance Commitment.” *International Organization* 66(01):153–172.
- Matyas, Laszlo. 1997. “Proper Econometric Specification of the Gravity Model.” *The World Economy* dk(dk):363–3698.
- Mayr, Walter. 2005. “Die Trasse des Todes.” *Der Spiegel* (43):188–196.
- McAdam, Doug. 1982. *Political process and the development of black insurgency, 1930-1970*. University of Chicago Press.
- McAdam, Doug. 1988. *Freedom summer*. Oxford University Press.
- McAdam, Doug. 1998. “On the international origins of domestic political opportunities.” *Social movements and American political institutions* pp. 251–67.
- McAdam, Doug, John D McCarthy and Mayer N Zald. 1996a. *Comparative perspectives on social movements: Political opportunities, mobilizing structures, and cultural framings*. Cambridge University Press.
- McAdam, Doug, John D McCarthy and Mayer N Zald. 1996b. Introduction: Opportunities, mobilizing structures, and framing processes toward a synthetic, comparative perspective on social movements. In *Comparative perspectives on social movements: Political opportunities,*

- mobilizing structures, and cultural framings*, ed. Doug McAdam, John D McCarthy and Mayer N Zald. Cambridge University Press pp. 1–20.
- McAdam, Doug, Sidney Tarrow and Charles Tilly. 2001. *Dynamics of contention*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- McAdam, Doug, Sidney Tarrow and Charles Tilly. 2003. “Dynamics of contention.” *Social Movement Studies* 2(1):99–102.
- McBride, M., G. Milante and S. Skaperdas. 2011. “Peace and War With Endogenous State Capacity.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(3):446–468.
- McBride, Michael, Gary Milante and Stergios Skaperdas. 2009. Peace and War with Endogenous State Capacity. Working paper.
- McBride, Michael and Stergios Skaperdas. 2007. Explaining Conflict in Low-Income Countries: Incomplete Contracting in the Shadow of the Future. In *Institutions and Norms in Economic Development*, ed. M Gradstein and K A Konrad. MIT Press pp. 141–161.
- McBride, Michael and Stergios Skaperdas. 2009. “Conflict, Settlement, and the Shadow of the Future.” *Working Paper* .
- McCallum, John. 1995. “National Borders Matter: Canada-U.S. Regional Trade Patterns.” *American Economic Review* 85(3):615–623.
- McCarthy, John D, Clark McPhail and Jackie Smith. 1996. “Images of protest: Dimensions of selection bias in media coverage of Washington demonstrations, 1982 and 1991.” *American sociological review* pp. 478–499.
- McCarthy, John D and Erik Johnson. 2005. “The sequencing of transnational and national social movement mobilization: The organizational mobilization of the global and US environmental movements.” *Transnational processes and social movements* pp. 71–94.
- McCarthy, John D and Mayer N Zald. 1977. “Resource mobilization and social movements: A partial theory.” *American journal of sociology* pp. 1212–1241.
- McClelland, Charles A. 1967. *Theory of the International System*. New York, NY: Macmillan Publishing Company.
- McClelland, Charles A. and Gary Hoggard. 1969. Conflict Patterns in the Interactions among Nations. In *International Politics and Foreign Policy*, ed. James N. Rosenau. New York: The Free Press pp. 711–724.
- McCloskey, Donald N. 1985. “The Loss Function Has Been Mislaid: The Rhetoric of Significance Tests.” *American Economic Review, Papers and Proceedings of the 97th Annual Meeting of the American Economic Association* 75(2):201–205.
- McCormick, Tyler H. and Tian Zheng. 2010a. A latent space representation of overdispersed relative propensity in “How many X’s do you know?” data. In *Conference Proceedings of the Joint Statistical Meetings*. Conference Proceedings of the Joint Statistical Meetings Vancouver, B.C., Canada: American Statistical Association.
- McCormick, Tyler H. and Tian Zheng. 2010b. “Latent Structure Models for Social Networks using Aggregated Relational Data.” Poster presented at the 2010 Joint Statistical Meetings, Vancouver, BC.
- McCubbins, Mathew D., Ramamohan Paturi and Nicholas Weller. 2009. “Connected Coordination: Network Structure and Group Coordination.” *American Politics Research* 37(5):899–920.

- McCullagh, Peter and John A. Nelder. 1989. *Generalized Linear Model*. London: Chapman and Hall.
- Mcdermott, Rose. 2011. "New Directions for Experimental Work in International Relations." *International Studies Quarterly* 55(2):503–520.
- McFaul, Michael. 2007. "Ukraine imports democracy: External influences on the Orange Revolution." *International Security* 32(2):45–83.
- McGillivray, Fiona and Allan C. Stam. 2004. "Political Institutions, Coercive Diplomacy, and the Duration of Economic Sanctions." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 48(2):154–172.
- McGillivray, Mark. 2003. "Modelling Aid Allocation: Issues, Approaches and Results." *Journal of Economic Development* 28(1):171–188.
- McGovern, Mike. 2011. "Popular Development Economics—An Anthropologist among the Mandarins." *Perspectives on Politics* 9(2):345–355.
- McGowan, Patrick J. 2003. "African military coups d'etat, 1956-2001: frequency, trends and distribution." *The Journal of Modern African Studies* 41(3):339–370.
- McGowan, Patrick and Thomas H. Johnson. 1984. "African military coups d'etat and underdevelopment: A quantitative historical analysis." *Journal of Modern african studies* 22(4):633–666.
- McGuire, Martin C. and Mancur Olson. 1996. "The Economics of Autocracy and Majority Rule: The Invisible Hand and the Use of Force." *Journal of Economic Literature* 34(1):72–96.
- McKelvey, Richard D. 1976. "Intransitivities in Multidimensional Voting Models and Some Implications for Agenda Control." *Journal of Economic Theory* 12(3):472–482.
- McMillan, D.W. and D.M. Chavis. 1986. "Sense of community: A definition and theory." *Journal of community psychology* 14(1):6–23.
- McPherson, Miller, Lynn Smith-Lovin and James M. Cook. 2001. "Birds of a Feather: Homophily in Social Networks." *Annual Review of Sociology* 27:415–444.
- McPherson, Miller, Lynn Smith-Lovin and Matthew E. Brashears. 2008. "Social Isolation in America: Changes in Core Discussion Networks over Two Decades." *American Sociological Review* 73(6):353–375.
- McVeigh, Rory, Daniel J. Myers and David Sikkink. 2004. "Corn, Klansmen, and Coolidge: Structure and framing in social movements." *Social Forces* 83(2):653–690.
- Mead, G.H. 1918. "The psychology of punitive justice." *The American journal of sociology* 23(5):577–602.
- Mealli, Fabrizia and Donald B. Rubin. 2015. "Clarifying missing at random and related definitions, and implications when coupled with exchangeability." *Biometrika* p. asv035.
- Mearsheimer, John J. 1990. "Back to the Future: Instability in Europe After the Cold War." *International Security* pp. 5–56.
- Mearsheimer, John J. 1994. "The False Promise of International Institutions." *International Security* 19(3):5–49.
- Mebane, Walter R. and Jasjeet S. Sekhon. 2002. "Coordinates and Policy Moderation at Midterm." *American Political Science Review* 96(1):141–157.
- Meirowitz, Adam and Joshua A. Tucker. 2013. "People Power or a One-Shot Deal? A Dynamic Model of Protest." *American Journal of Political Science* 57(2):478–490.
- Meitzen, August. 1868. *Der Boden und die landwirthschaftlichen Verhältnisse des Preussischen Staates nach dem Gebietsumfange vor 1866*. Vol. 1-8 Wiesbaden, Germany: Wiegandt &

- Hempel.
- Melchior, Arne, Kjetil Telle and Henrik Wiig. 2000. "Globalisation and Inequality: World Income Distribution and Living Standards, 1960-98."
- Mellers, Barbara, Eric Stone, Terry Murray, Angela Minster, Nick Rohrbaugh, Michael Bishop, Eva Chen, Joshua Baker, Yuan Hou, Michael Horowitz, Lyle Ungar and Philip Tetlock. 2015. "Identifying and Cultivating Superforecasters as a Method of Improving Probabilistic Predictions." *Perspectives on Psychological Science* 10(3):267–281.
- Meltzer, Allan H. and Scott F. Richard. 1981. "A Rational Theory of the Size of Government." *The Journal of Political Economy* 89(5):914–927.
- Menaldo, Victor A. 2011. "José el Plomero: The Enforcement Costs of Progressive Taxation, Constitutional Engineering and Redistribution in Latin America." Working Paper. http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=1820866 (accessed July 22, 2011).
- Mendoza, Enrique G., Assaf Razin and Linda L. Tesar. 1994. "Effective Tax Rates in Macroeconomics: Cross-country Estimates of Tax Rates on Factor Income and Consumption." *Journal of Monetary Economics* 34(3):297–323.
- Meng, Chun-Lo and Peter Schmidt. 1985. "On the Cost of Partial Observability in the Bivariate Probit Models." *International Economic Review* 26(1):71–85.
- Mercer, Jonathan. 2005. "Rationality and Psychology in International Politics." *International Organization* 59(1):77–106.
- Merritt, Richard L. and Dina A. Zinnes. 1988. "Validity of Power Indices." *International Interactions* 14:141–151.
- Mesquita, Bruce Bueno De. 2011. "A New Model for Predicting Policy Choices: Preliminary Tests." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 28(1):65–85.
- Mesquita, Ethan Bueno de and Catherine Hafer. 2008. "Public Protection or Private Extortion." *Economics & Politics* 20(1):1–32.
- Messere, Ken, Flip de Kam and Christopher Heady. 2003. *Tax Policy: Theory and Practice in OECD Countries*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Metelits, C. 2009. *Inside insurgency: violence, civilians, and revolutionary group behavior*. NYU Press.
- Metternich, Nils and Julian Wucherpfennig. 2009. *Rebel Group Interdependence and the Duration of Civil War*. Paper presented at Annual Meeting of the Peace Science Society, 20th-22nd November: Chapel Hill, NC.
- Metternich, Nils and Julian Wucherpfennig. 2013. "Vote now; Shoot later?" *Annual Meeting International Studies Association*.
- Metternich, Nils W. 2011. "Expecting Elections: Interventions, Ethnic Support, and the Duration of Civil Wars." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(6):909–937.
- Metternich, Nils W, Cassy Dorff, Max Gallop, Simon Weschle and Michael D Ward. 2013. "Antigovernment Networks in Civil Conflicts: How Network Structures Affect Conflictual Behavior." *American Journal of Political Science* 57(4):892–911.
- Metternich, Nils W. and Julian Wucherpfennig. 2011. "Institutional Change We Can Believe in: Democratization, Commitment, and Civil War Recurrence." Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association in Seattle, WA.
- Metternich, Nils W. and Julian Wucherpfennig. 2012. "Rebel Group Interdependence and the Duration of Civil War." Annual Meeting of the Southern Political Science Association,

- January 12-14, 2012.
- Meyer, David S. 2004. "Protest and political opportunities." *Annual review of sociology* pp. 125–145.
- Meyer, David S and Debra C Minkoff. 2004. "Conceptualizing political opportunity." *Social forces* 82(4):1457–1492.
- Meyer, John W., Francisco O. Ramirez and Yasemin Nuholu Soysal. 1992. "World Expansion of Mass Education, 1870-1980." *Sociology of Education* 65(2):128–149.
- Meyer, John W., John Boli, George M. Thomas and Francisco O. Ramirez. 1997. "World Society and the Nation-State." *The American Journal of Sociology* 103(1):144–181.
- Michael D. Ward, Nils W. Metternich, Christopher Carrington Cassy Dorff Max Gallop Florian Hollenbach Anna Schultz and Simon Weschle. 2012. Geographical Models of Crises: Evidence from ICEWS. 4th International Conference on Applied Human Factors and Ergonomics.
- Michalopoulos, Stelios and Elias Papaioannou. 2011. "DIVIDE AND RULE OR THE RULE OF THE DIVIDED? EVIDENCE FROM AFRICA." NBER Working Paper 17184. <http://www.nber.org/papers/w17184.pdf> (accessed July 4, 2011).
- Midlarsky, Manus I. 1981. The Revolutionary Transformation of Foreign Policy: Agrarianism and its International Impact. In *The Political Economy of Foreign Policy Behavior*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications, Inc.
- Midlarsky, Manus I. 1982. "Scarcity and Inequality." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 26(1):3–38.
- Midlarsky, Manus I., ed. 1989. *Handbook of War Studies*. New York: Routledge.
- Midlarsky, Manus I., ed. 1993. *Handbook of War Studies I*. Vol. I Ann Arbor, Michigan: University of Michigan.
- Midlarsky, Manus I., ed. 2000. *Handbook of War Studies II*. Vol. II Ann Arbor, Michigan: University of Michigan.
- Midlarsky, M.I. 1988. "Rulers and the ruled: Patterned inequality and the onset of mass political violence." *The American Political Science Review* pp. 491–509.
- Miettinen, T. and S. Suetens. 2008. "Communication and Guilt in a Prisoner's Dilemma." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(6):945–960.
- Miguel, Edward, Shanker Satyanath and Ernest Sergenti. 2004. "Economic Shocks and Civil Conflict: An Instrumental Variables Approach." *Journal of Political Economy* 112(4):725–753.
- Milanovic, Branko. 2000. "The median-voter hypothesis, income inequality, and income redistribution: an empirical test with the required data." *European Journal of Political Economy* 16:367–410.
- Milanovic, Branko and Nicholas Sambanis. 2003. Exploring the Demand for Sovereignty. Working paper World Bank.
- Milanovic, Branko and Shlomo Yitzhaki. 2001. Decomposing World Income Distribution: Does the World Have, a Middle Class? Working Paper 2562 The World Bank Group Washington, D.C.: .
- Miles, Marc A., Jr. Edwin J. Feulner, Mary Anastasia O'Grady, Ana I. Eiras and Aaron Schavey. 2004. "2004 Index of Economic Freedom." Washington, D.C.: .
- Miller, R. a. and O. Elgun. 2010. "Diversion and Political Survival in Latin America." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(2):192–219.
- Miller, Steve. 1976. "Fly Like an Eagle." Vinyl. Capitol Records.

- Milner, Helen V. and Duncan Snidal. 2008. "Commentary on the Special Issue." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(2):326–333.
- Milstein, Jeffery S. 1974. *Dynamics of the Vietnam War*. Columbus, Ohio: Ohio State University Press.
- Milstein, Jeffery S. and William C. Mitchell. 1968. "Dynamics of the Vietnam Conflict." *Peace Research Society (International) Papers* 10:163–NNN.
- Min, Brian. 2008. "Democracy and Light: Global Evidence on Public Goods Provision from Satellite." Working Paper, University of Michigan.
- Min, Brian, Elizabeth Carlson and Daniel Posner. 2008. Using Satellite Imagery of Night Lights to Study Patronage and Politics in Africa. Working paper University of Michigan.
- Minhas, Shahryar, Peter D. Hoff and Michael D. Ward. 2016. "Relax, tensors are here: Forecasts of dyadic conflict networks." *Journal of Peace Research* 53:td.
- Minkoff, Debra C. 1997. "The sequencing of social movements." *American Sociological Review* pp. 779–799.
- Mintz, Alex. 2004. "How Do Leaders Make Decisions?: A Poliheuristic Perspective." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 48(1):3–13.
- Mintz, Alex and Chi Huang. 1991. "'Guns' vs. 'Butter': The Indirect Link." *American Journal of Political Science* 35(3):738–757.
- Mintz, Alex and Michael D. Ward. 1988. "The Evolution of Israel's Military Expenditures: 1960-1983." *Western Political Quarterly* 41(3):489–507.
- Mintz, Alex and Michael D. Ward. 1989. "The Political Economy of Defense Spending in Israel." *American Political Science Review* 83(2):521–533.
- Mintz, Alex and Michael D. Ward. 1991. Electoral Cycles and Defense Spending in, Israel: An Analysis of Quarterly Data. In *The Political Economy of Defense*, ed. Andrew Ross. Greenwood, CT.: Greenwood pp. 135–153.
- Mintz, Alex, Michael D. Ward and Shimshon Bichler. 1989. Defence Spending in Israel. In *Economics of Defence Spending: An International Survey*, ed. Todd Sandler and Keith Hartley. London: Routledge.
- Miodownik, Dan and Ravi Bhavnani. 2011. "Ethnic Minority Rule and Civil War Onset: How Identity Salience, Fiscal Policy, and Natural Resource Profiles Moderate Outcomes." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 28(5):438–458.
- Mitchell, B.R. 2007. *International Historical Statistics (Europe, The Americas, Africa, Asia and Oceania)*. Basingstoke, Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Mitchell, Sara MacLaughlin and Brandon C. Prins. 1999. "Beyond territorial contiguity: Issues at stake in democratic militarized interstate disputes." *International Studies Quarterly* 43(1):169–183.
- Mitchell, Sara McLaughlin and Paul R. Hensel. 2007. "International Institutions and Compliance with Agreements." *American Journal of Political Science* 51(4):721–737.
- Mitchell, T.J. and J.J. Beauchamp. 1988. "Bayesian Variable Selection in Linear Regression." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 83(4):1023–1032.
- Mitchell, W. C. and M. C. Munger. 1991. "ECONOMIC-MODELS OF INTEREST-GROUPS - AN INTRODUCTORY SURVEY." *American Journal of Political Science* 35(2):512–546.
- Mizruchi, Mark S., Linda Brewster Stearns and Christopher Marquis. 2006. "The Conditional Nature of Embeddedness: A Study of Borrowing by Large U.S. Firms, 1973-1994." *American*

- Sociological Review* 71(2):310–333.
- Modelski, George and William R. Thompson. 1996. *Leading Sectors and World Powers: The Coevolution of Global Economics and Politics*. Columbia, S.C., USA: University of South Carolina Press.
- Moene, Karl Ove and Michael Wallerstein. 2003. “Earnings Inequality and Welfare Spending: A Disaggregated Analysis.” *World Politics* 55(4):485–516.
- Moghadam, A. 2009. “Motives for Martyrdom Al-Qaida, Salafi Jihad, and the Spread of Suicide Attacks.” *International Security* 33(3):46–+. ISI Document Delivery No.: 405GS Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 67 Moghadam, Assaf M i t press Cambridge.
- Molenberghs, Geert, Garrett Fitzmaurice, Michael G. Kenward, Anastasios Tsiatis and Geert Verbeke. 2014. *Handbook of Missing Data Methodology*. Handbooks of Modern Statistical Methods Boca Raton, FL: Chapman & Hall/CRC Press.
- Monderer, Dov and Lloyd S. Shapley. 1996. “Potential games.” *Games and Economic Behavior* 14(1):124–143.
- Monmonier, Mark. 1991. *How to Lie with Maps*. 2nd edition, 1996 ed. Chicago, IL, USA: University of Chicago Press.
- Montgomery, Alexander H. and S. D. Sagan. 2009. “The Perils of Predicting Proliferation.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(2):302–328.
- Montgomery, Jacob and Brendan Nyhan. 2010a. “The Party Edge: Consultant-Candidate Networks in American Political Parties.” Presented at the 2010 Duke Political Networks Conference.
- Montgomery, Jacob M. and Brendan Nyhan. 2010b. “Bayesian Model Averaging: Theoretical Developments and Practical Applications.” *Political Analysis* 18(2):245–270.
- Montgomery, Jacob M., Florian M. Hollenbach and Michael D. Ward. 2012a. “Ensemble Predictions of the 2012 US Presidential Election.” *PS: Political Science and Politics* 45:651–654.
- Montgomery, Jacob M., Florian M. Hollenbach and Michael D. Ward. 2012b. “Ensemble Predictions of the 2012 US Presidential Election.” *PS: Political Science & Politics* 45(4):651 – 654.
- Montgomery, Jacob M., Florian M. Hollenbach and Michael D Ward. 2012c. “Improving predictions using ensemble Bayesian model averaging.” *Political Analysis* 20(3):271–291.
- Montgomery, Jacob M., Florian M. Hollenbach and Michael D. Ward. 2012d. “Improving Predictions Using Ensemble Bayesian Model Averaging.” *Political Analysis* 20(3):271–291.
- Montgomery, Jacob M., Florian M. Hollenbach and Michael D. Ward. 2013. “Aggregation and Ensembles: Principled Combinations of Data.” *PS: Political Science & Politics* 46(1):43–44.
- Montgomery, Jacob M., Florian M. Hollenbach and Michael D. Ward. 2014. “Calibrating Ensemble Forecasting Models with Sparse Data in the Social Sciences.” *International Journal of Forecasting* Accepted for Publication.
- Moody, James. 2004. “The Structure of a Social Science Collaboration Network: Disciplinary Cohesion from 1963 to 1999.” *American Sociological Review* 69(2):213–238.
- Moody, James, Daniel McFarland and Skye Bender-deMoll. 2005. “Dynamic Network Visualization.” *American Journal of Sociology* 110(4):1206–1241.
- Moore, Barrington Jr. 1966. *Social Origins of Dictatorship and Democracy*. Boston, MA: Beacon Press.

- Moore, M. 2010. "Arming the Embargoed: A Supply-Side Understanding of Arms Embargo Violations." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(4):593–615.
- Moore, Mick. 2008. Between Coercion and Contract: Competing Narratives on Taxation and Governance. In *Taxation and State-Building in Developing Countries: Capacity and Consent*, ed. Deborah Bräutigam, Odd-Helge Fjeldstad and Mick Moore. Cambridge University Press chapter 2, pp. 34–63.
- Moore, W.H. 1998. "Repression and dissent: Substitution, context, and timing." *American Journal of Political Science* pp. 851–873.
- Moran, Patrick A.P. 1950a. "Notes on Continuous Stochastic Phenomena." *Biometrika* 37:17–23.
- Moran, Patrick A.P. 1950b. "A Test for Serial Independence of Residuals." *Biometrika* 37:178–181.
- Moran, Patrick A.P. 1950c. "A Test for Serial Independence of Residuals." *Biometrika* 37:178–181.
- Moreno, Jakob L. 1934. *Who Shall Survive?* Washington, D.C.: Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Company.
- Morey, Daniel S. 2011. "When War Brings Peace: A Dynamic Model of the Rivalry Process." *American Journal of Political Science* 55(2):263–275.
- Morgan, Jana and Nathan J. Kelly. 2013. "Market Inequality and Redistribution in Latin America and the Caribbean." *The Journal of Politics* 75(3):672–685.
- Morgan, Stephen L and Christopher Winship. 2007. *Counterfactuals and Causal Inference: Methods and Principles for Social Research*. Cambridge University Press.
- Morgan, T. Clifton and Glenn Palmer. 2003. "To Protect and to Serve: Alliances And Foreign Policy Portfolios." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(2):180–203.
- Morgan, T Clifton, Navin A Bapat and Valentin Krustev. 2009. "The Threat and Imposition of Economic Sanctions." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 26(1):92–110.
- Morgan, Wesley. 2014. "Afghanistan Order of Battle." Institute for the Study of War.
- Morgenstern, Oskar and Klaus P. Heiss. 1974. *Long-term Projects of Power: Political, Economic, and Military Forecasting*. Cambridge: Ballinger.
- Morgenthau, Hans J. 1948. *Politics among nations*. New York: Hans A. Knopf.
- Morris, Martina, Mark S. Handcock and David R. Hunter. 2008. "Specification of Exponential-Family Random Graph Models: Terms and Computational Aspects." *Journal of Statistical Software* 24(4):1554–7660.
- Morrison, Kevin M. 2009. "Oil, Nontax Revenue, and the Redistributive Foundations of Regime Stability." *International Organization* 63(1):107–138.
- Morrow, James D. 1991. "Alliances and Asymmetry - an Alternative to the Capability Aggregation Model of Alliances." *American Journal of Political Science* 35(4):904–933.
- Morrow, James D. 1994. "Alliances, Credibility, and Peacetime Costs." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 38(24):270–297.
- Morrow, James D. 1999. "How Could Trade Affect Conflict?" *Journal of Peace Research* 36(4):481–489.
- Morrow, James D. 2000. "ALLIANCES: Why Write Them Down?" *Annual Reviews* 3(1):63–83.
- Morrow, James D. 2002. International Conflict: Assessing the Democratic Peace and Offense-Defense Theory. In *Political Science: The State of the Discipline*, ed. Ira Katznelson and

- Helen V. Milner. New York: W. W. Norton & Company pp. 172–196.
- Morrow, James D., Bruce Bueno de Mesquita, Randolph M. Siverson and Alastair Smith. 2007 forthcoming. “Retesting Selectorate Theory: Matching Specifications to Theory.” *American Political Science Review* tba(tba):tba.
- Morrow, James D., Randolph M. Siverson and Tressa E. Tabares. 1998. “The Political Determinants of International Trade: The Major Powers, 1907–90.” *American Political Science Review* 92(3):649–661.
- Morrow, James D., Randolph M. Siverson and Tressa E. Tabares. 1999. “Correction to: ‘The Political Determinants of International Trade’.” *American Political Science Review* 93(4):931–933.
- Morrow, J.D. 2007. “When do states follow the laws of war?” *American Political Science Review* 101(03):559–572.
- Morrow, J.D. and H. Jo. 2006. “Compliance with the laws of war: dataset and coding rules.” *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 23(1):91–113.
- Morse, Philip M. and Herman Feshbach. 1953. *Methods of Theoretical Physics*. Vol. 1 New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Most, Benjamin A. and Harvey Starr. 1980. “Diffusion, Reinforcement, Geo-Politics and the Spread of War.” *American Political Science Review* 74:932–946.
- Most, Benjamin A. and Harvey Starr. 1989. *Inquiry, Logic, and International Politics*. Columbia, SC: University of South Carolina Press.
- Moul, William. 2003. “Power Parity, Preponderance, and War between Great Powers, 1816–1989.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47:468–489.
- Moul, William. 2005. “Counting the Seven Weeks War: Dyads, Disputes and Balances of Power.” *Canadian Journal of Political Science / Revue canadienne de science politique* 38(1):pp. 153–174.
- Mousseau, Demet Yalcin. 2001. “Democratizing with ethnic divisions: A source of conflict?” *Journal of Peace Research* 38(5):547–567.
- Mousseau, Michael. 1997. “Democracy and Militarized Interstate Conflicts, 1816–1992.” *Journal of Peace Research* 34(1):73–87.
- Mousseau, Michael. 2000. “Market Prosperity, Democratic Consolidation, and Democratic Peace.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 44(4):472–507.
- Mousseau, Michael. 2003. “The Nexus of Market Society, Liberal Preferences, and Democratic Peace: Interdisciplinary Theory and Evidence.” *International Studies Quarterly* 47(4):483–510.
- Mousseau, Michael. 2013. “The Democratic Peace Unraveled: It’s the Economy1.” *International Studies Quarterly* 57(1):186–197.
- Mouw, Ted and Barbara Entwisle. 2006. “Residential Segregation and Interracial Friendship in Schools.” *American Journal of Sociology* 112(2):394–441.
- Moyes, Patrick and Anthony Shorrocks. 1998. “The impossibility of a progressive tax structure.” *Journal of Public Economics* 69(1):49 – 65.
- URL:** <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/B6V76-3T3RX96-3/2/d35dc02e5ad236f61a6e7a3c075ff9d0>
- Mozaffar, Shaheen, James R. Scarritt and Glen Galaich. 2003. “Electoral institutions, ethnopolitical cleavages, and party systems in Africa’s emerging democracies.” *American Political*

- Science Review* 97(3):379–390.
- MPIDR – Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research and CGG – Chair for Geodesy and Geoinformatics, University of Rostock. 2011. “MPIDR Population History GIS Collection (partly based on Hubatsch and Klein 1975 ff.).” Rostock, Germany. <http://censusmosaic.org/web/data/historical-gis-files> (Accessed February 2014).
- Mroz, Thomas A. 1987. “The Sensitivity of an Empirical Model of Married Women’s Hours of Work to Economic and Statistical Assumptions.” *Econometrica* 55(4):765–799.
- Mucha, Peter J., Thomas Richardson, K. Macon, Mason A. Porter and J. P. Onnela. 2010. “Community Structure in Time-Dependent, Multiscale, and Multiplex Networks.” *Science* 328(5980):876ff.
- Muchlinski, David, David Siroky, Jingrui He and Matthew Kocher. 2015. “Comparing Random Forest with Logistic Regression for Predicting Class-Imbalanced Civil War Onset Data.” *Political Analysis* 24:87–103.
- Muchlinski, David, David Siroky, Jingrui He and Matthew Kocher. 2016. “Comparing Random Forest with Logistic Regression for Predicting Class-Imbalanced Civil War Onset Data.” *Political Analysis* 24(1):87–103.
- Mueller, D. C. and P. Murrell. 1986. “INTEREST-GROUPS AND THE SIZE OF GOVERNMENT.” *Public Choice* 48(2):125–145.
- Mueller, John. 1989. *Retreat from Doomsday: The Obsolescence of Major War*. New York: Basic Books.
- Muenchen, Robert A. and Joseph M. Hilbe. 2010. *R for Stata Users*. Springer.
- Mukherjee, Bumba. 2006. “Why political power-sharing agreements lead to enduring peaceful resolution of some civil wars, but not others?” *International Studies Quarterly* 50(02):479–504.
- Muller, E.N. and M.A. Seligson. 1987. “Inequality and insurgency.” *The American Political Science Review* pp. 425–451.
- Müller, Hans-Heinrich. 1985. *Geschichte der Produktivkräfte in Deutschland von 1800 bis 1945 in drei Bänden: Band 2 Produktivkräfte in Deutschland 1870 bis 1917/1918*. Berlin, Germany: Akademie-Verlag.
- Mulligan, C. B., R. Gil and X. Sala-i Martin. 2004. “Do democracies have different public policies than nondemocracies?” *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 18(1):51–74.
- Mundlak, Yair. 1978. “Pooling of Time-series and Cross-section Data.” *Econometrica* 46(1):69–85.
- Murdie, Amanda. 2014. “The ties that bind: A network analysis of human rights international nongovernmental organizations.” *British Journal of Political Science* 44(01):1–27.
- Murdie, Amanda and Tavishi Bhasin. 2010. “Aiding and Abetting: Human Rights INGOs and Domestic Protest.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(2):163–191.
- Murdoch, James C. and Todd Sandler. 2002. “Economic Growth, Civil Wars, and Spatial Spillovers.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 46(1):91–110.
- Murdoch, James C., Todd Sandler and Keith Sargent. 1997. “A Tale of Two Collectives: Sulfur versus Nitrogen Oxides Emission Reduction in Europe.” *Economica* 64:281–301.
- Murdoch, James D. and Todd Sandler. 2004. “Civil wars and economic growth: Spatial dispersion.” *American Journal of Political Science* 48(1):138–151.

- Mutz, Diana C. and Byron Reeves. 2005. "The New Videomalaise: Effects of Televised Incivility on Political Trust." *American Political Science Review* 99(1):1–15.
- Myers, D. J. 2000. "The Diffusion of Collective Violence: Infectiousness, Susceptibility, and Mass Media Networks." *American Journal of Sociology* 106(1):173–208.
- Myerson, R. 1977. "Graphs and cooperation in games." *Mathematics of Operations Research* .
URL: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/3689511>
- Myerson, R. B. 2009. "A Field Manual for the Cradle of Civilization: Theory of Leadership and Lessons of Iraq." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(3):470–482.
- Nagl, J.A. 2002. *Counterinsurgency lessons from Malaya and Vietnam: learning to eat soup with a knife*. Praeger Publishers.
- Naidu, Suresh. 2012. "Suffrage, Schooling, and Sorting in the Post-Bellum U.S. South." NBER Working Paper 18129. <http://www.nber.org/papers/w18129>.
- Najeeb Shafiq, M. and a. H. Sinno. 2009. "Education, Income, and Support for Suicide Bombings: Evidence from Six Muslim Countries." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(1):146–178.
- Nash, John F. 1950. "The Bargaining Problem." *Econometrica* 18(2):155–162.
- Nathaniel, Flannery Parish. 2013. "Trade networks and the Kantian peace." *Journal of International Affairs* 66(2):29–42.
- Nau, Henry R. 2011. "No Alternative to "Isms"." *International Studies Quarterly* 55(2):487–491.
- Nawata, Kazumitsu. 1993. "A Note on the Estimation of Models with Sample-selection Biases." *Economics Letters* 42:15–24.
- Nawata, Kazumitsu. 1994. "Estimation of Sample Selection Bias Models by the Maximum Likelihood Estimator and Heckman's two-step Estimator." *Economics Letters* 45:33–40.
- Nelsen, Roger B. 1970. *An Introduction to Copulas*. 2nd ed. Berlin: Springer Verlag.
- Nest, Michael, Francois Grignon and Emizet F Kisangani. 2006. *The Democratic Republic of Congo: Economic Dimension of War and Peace*. Lynne Rienner Publishers.
- Neumayer, Eric and Thomas Plümper. 2010. "Spatial Effects in Dyadic Data." *International Organization* 64(1):145–66.
- Neumayer, Erik. 2003. "The Determinants of Aid Allocation by Regional Multilateral Development Banks and United Nations Agencies." *International Studies Quarterly* 47(1):101–122.
- Newcome, L.R. 2004. *Unmanned aviation: a brief history of unmanned aerial vehicles*. Aiaa.
- Newey, Whitney K. and Kenneth D. West. 1987. "A Simple Positive Semi-Definite Heteroskedasticity and Autocorrelation Consistent Covariance Matrix Estimator." *Econometrica* 55:703–708.
- Newman, Mark E.J., Steven H. Strogatz and Duncan J. Watts. 2001. "Random graphs with arbitrary degree distributions and their applications." *Physical Review E* 64(2):026118.
- Nexon, Daniel H. 2009. *The Struggle for Power in Early Modern Europe: Religion Conflict, Dynastic Empires, and International Change*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.
- Nicholson, Michael. 1999. "Lewis Frye Richardson and the Study of the Causes of War." *British Journal of Political Science* 29:541–563.
- Nickel, Stephen. 1981. "Biases in dynamic models with fixed effects." *Econometrica* 49(6):1417–1426.
- Nickell, Stephen. 1981. "Biases in Dynamic Models with Fixed Effects." *Econometrica* 49(6):1417–26.

- Nielsen, Richard a., Michael G. Findley, Zachary S. Davis, Tara Candland and Daniel L. Nielson. 2011. "Foreign Aid Shocks as a Cause of Violent Armed Conflict." *American Journal of Political Science* 55(2):219–232.
- Nieman, Mark David. N.d. "Moments in Time: Analyzing Constructivist Expectations in Europe Using a Bayesian Change-point Model Mark David Nieman."
- Niemann, Paul and Perry Shapiro. 2008. "Efficiency and fairness: Compensation for takings." *International Review of Law and Economics* 28(3):157–165. doi: DOI: 10.1016/j.irl.2008.06.008.
- Nieuwenhuis, Saner, Birte U. Forstmann and Eric-Jan Wagenmakers. 2011. "Erroneous Analyses of Interactions in Neuroscience: A Problem of Significance." *Nature Neuroscience* 14(19):1105–1107.
- Nikolova, Elena. N.d. "Labour Markets and Representative Institutions: Evidence from Colonial British America." SSRN Working Paper. http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=1896045 (accessed September 3, 2012).
- Nils Metternich, Cassy Dorff, Max Gallop Simon Weschle & Michael D. Ward. June 2011. "Anti-Government Networks in Civil Conflicts." Submitted to APSR.
- Niou, Emerson M.S. and Peter C. Ordeshook. 1999a. "Return of the Luddites." *International Security* 24(2):84–96.
- Niou, Emerson M.S. and Peter C. Ordeshook. 1999b. "Return of the Luddites." *International Security* 24(2):84–96.
- NOAA National Geophysical Data Center. 2011. "Version 4 DMSP-OLS Nighttime Lights Time Series." <http://www.ngdc.noaa.gov/dmsp/downloadV4composites.html> (accessed May 30, 2011).
- Nordhaus, William D. 2006. "Geography and Macroeconomics: New Data and New Findings." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* 103(10):3510–3517.
- Nordstrom, Carolyn. 1991. "Women and war: Observations from the field." *Minerva* 9(1):1.
- Norman, George and Joel Trachtman. 2008. "Measuring The Shadow of the Future: An Introduction to the Game Theory of Customary International Law." *University of Illinois Law Review* pp. 127–154.
- Norman, Julie M. 2010. *The second Palestinian intifada: Civil resistance*. Routledge.
- Norpoth, Helmut. 2008. "On the Razor's Edge: The Forecast of the Primary Model." *PS: Political Science & Politics* 41(4):683–686.
- North, Douglass C. 1990. *Institutions, Institutional Change and Economic Performance*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- North, Douglass C. 1993. Economic Performance through Time. Prize lecture.
URL: http://nobelprize.org/nobel_prizes/economics/laureates/1993/north-lecture.html
- North, Douglass C. 2007. *Institutions, Institutional Change and Economic Performance*. New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
- North, Douglass C. and Barry R. Weingast. 1989. "Constitutions and Commitment: The Evolution of Institutional Governing Public Choice in Seventeenth-Century England." *The Journal of Economic History* 49(4):803–832.
- North, Douglass C., John Joseph Wallis and Barry R. Weingast. 2009. *Violence and Social Orders*. New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.

- North, Douglass C. and Robert Paul Thomas. 1973. *The Rise of the Western World: A New Economic History*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- North, Robert C. 1967. "Perception and Action in the 1914 Crisis." *Journal of International Affairs* 21:103–122.
- North, Robert C., Ole R. Holsti, M. George Zaninovich and Dina A. Zinnes. 1963. *Content Analysis: A Handbook with Applications for the Study of International Crisis*. Evanston, IL: Northwestern University Press.
- Nossiter, Adam. 2012. "Soldiers Overthrow Mali Government in Setback for Democracy in Africa." *New York Times*: 22 March (<http://www.nytimes.com/2012/03/23/world/africa/mali-coup-france-calls-for-elections.html>).
- Nowicki, Krzysztof and Tom A. B. Snijders. 2001. "Estimation and Prediction for Stochastic Blockstructures." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 96(455):1077–1987.
- Nyhan, Brendan and Jacob Montgomery. 2010. "Bayesian Model Averaging: Theoretical Developments and Practical Applications." *Political Analysis* 18(2):245–270.
- Oaxaca, Ronald. 1973. "Male-Female Wage Differentials in Urban Labor Markets." *International Economic Review* 14(3):693–709.
- Oberholzer-Gee, F. and J. Waldfogel. 2005. "Strength in Numbers: Group Size and Political Mobilization." *Journal of Law & Economics* 48(1):73–91.
- Oberschall, Anthony. 2000. "The manipulation of ethnicity: from ethnic cooperation to violence and war in Yugoslavia." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 23(6):982–1001.
- O'Brien, Sean P. 2002. "Anticipating the Good, the Bad, and the Ugly: An Early Warning Approach to Conflict and Instability Analysis." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 46(6):791–811.
- O'Brien, Sean P. 2010. "Crisis Early Warning and Decision Support: Contemporary Approaches and Thoughts on Future Research." *International Studies Review* 12(1):87–104.
- Ockey, J. 2007. "Thailand in 2006: Retreat to military rule." *Asian Survey* 47(1):133–140.
- O'Connor, Brendan, Brandon M. Stewart and Noah A. Smith. 2013. Learning to Extract International Relations from Political Context. In *Conference Proceedings of the Association of Computational Linguistics*, ed. Hinrich Schuetze. Hinrich Schuetze Hinrich Schuetze. Sofia, Bulgaria: p. tbd.
- O'Donnell, Guillermo A. 1973. *Modernization and bureaucratic-authoritarianism; studies in South American politics*. Berkeley, CA: Institute of International Studies, University of California.
- O'Donnell, Guillermo A. 2007. "The Perpetual Crises of Democracy." *Journal of Democracy* 18(1):5–11.
- O'Donnell, Guillermo A. and Philippe C. Schmitter. 1986a. Tentative Conclusions about Uncertain Democracies. In *Transitions from Authoritarian Rule*. Baltimore, MD: The Johns Hopkins University Press chapter Part IV, pp. 1–72.
- O'Donnell, Guillermo and Philippe C. Schmitter. 1986b. *Transitions from authoritarian rule: Tentative conclusions about uncertain democracies*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- OECD. 2008. "OECD.Stat." accessed 12/10/2008.
URL: <http://webnet.oecd.org/wbos/index.aspx>

- OECD. 2010. "Revenue Statistics: Comparative Tables." OECD Tax Statistics (database). 10.1787/data-00262-en (accessed October 20, 2011).
- OECD. 2014. "Revenue Statistics: Latin American Countries: Comparative tables." [url-stats.oecd.org](http://stats.oecd.org) (Accessed January 10, 2014).
- Office of Government Spokesperson Kenya. 2011. "Summary of Parliamentary Seats per Province." <http://www.communication.go.ke/elections/province.asp> (accessed June 27, 2011).
- Oguledo, Victor and Craig MacPhee. 1994. "Gravity Model: A Reformulation and Application to Discriminatory Trade Arrangements." *Applied Economics* 40:315–37.
- Okun, Arthur M. 1975. *Equality and Efficiency, the Big Trade-off*. Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Press.
- Olken, Benjamin and Monica Singhal. 2011. "Informal Taxation." NBER Working Paper 15221.
- O'Loughlin, John. 2000. "Can King's Ecological Inference Model Answer a Social, Scientific Puzzle: Who Voted for the Nazi Party in Weimar Germany?" *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 90(3):592–601.
- O'Loughlin, John, Andrew M. Linke and Frank D. W. Witmer. 2014. "Effects of temperature and precipitation variability on the risk of violence in sub-Saharan Africa, 1980–2012." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 111(47).
- O'Loughlin, John, Frank Witmer and Andrew Linke. 2010. "The Afghanistan-Pakistan Wars 2008–2009: Micro-geographies, Conflict Diffusion, and Clusters of Violence." *Eurasian Geography and Economics* 51(4):437–71.
- O'Loughlin, John, Frank Witmer, Andrew Linke and Nancy Thorwardson. 2010. "Peering into the Fog of War: The Geography of the WikiLeaks Afghanistan War Logs 2004–2009." *Eurasian Geography and Economics* 51(4):472–495.
- O'Loughlin, John, Michael D Ward, Corey L Lofdahl, Jordin S Cohen, David S Brown, David Reilly, Kristian S Gleditsch and Michael Shin. 1998. "The diffusion of democracy, 1946–1994." *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 88(4):545–574.
- O'Loughlin, John V. 1986. "Spatial Models of International Conflict: Extending Current Theories of War Behavior." *Annals of the American Association of Geographers* 76:60–83.
- O'Loughlin, John V. 2002. "The Electoral Geography of Weimar Germany: Exploratory, Spatial Data Analyses (ESDA) of Protestant Support for the Nazi Party." *Political Analysis* 10(3):217–243.
- Olsen, Schafer. 2001. "A two-part random-effects model for semicontinuous longitudinal data." *Journal of American Statistical Association* 96:730–745.
- Olson, M. 1965. *The logic of collective action: Public goods and the theory of groups*. Vol. 124 Harvard Univ Pr.
- Olson, M. 1982. *The rise and decline of nations: Economic growth, stagflation, and social rigidities*. Yale Univ Pr.
- Olson, Mancur. 1968. *Political order in changing societies*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Olson, Mancur. 1971. *The Logic of Collective Action; Public Goods and the Theory of Groups*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press.
- Olson, Mancur. 1993. "Dictatorship, democracy, and development." *American Political Science Review* 87(3):567–576.

- Olson, Mancur and Richard Zeckhauser. 1966. "An economic theory of alliances." *The Review of Economics and Statistics* 48(3):266–279.
- Olzak, S. 2010. "Does Globalization Breed Ethnic Discontent?" *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(1):3–32.
- Oneal, John and Bruce M. Russett. 1999a. "The Kantian Peace: The Pacific Benefits of Democracy, Interdependence, and International Organization." *World Politics* 52(1):1–37.
- Oneal, John and Bruce M. Russett. 1999b. "The Kantian Peace: The Pacific Benefits of Democracy, Interdependence, and International Organization." *World Politics* 52(1):1–37.
- Oneal, John and Bruce M. Russett. 2001. "Clean and Clear: The Fixed Effects of the Liberal Peace." *International Organization* 55:469–486.
- Oneal, John and Bruce M. Russett. 2005. "Rule of Three, Let It Be: When More Is Better." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 22(4):293–310.
- Oneal, John R. and Bruce M. Russett. 1997. "The Classical Liberals Were Right: Democracy, Interdependence, and Conflict, 1950–1985." *International Studies Quarterly* 41(2):267–293.
- Oneal, John R. and Bruce M. Russett. 1999c. "Assessing the Liberal Peace with Alternative Specifications: Trade Still Reduces Conflict." *Journal of Peace Research* 36(4):423–442.
- Oneal, John R., Bruce M. Russett and Michael L. Berbaum. 2003. "Causes of Peace: Democracy, Interdependence, and International Organizations, 1885–1992." *International Studies Quarterly* 47(3):371–393.
- Oneal, John R. and Bruce Russett. 1999d. "The Kantian Peace: The Pacific Benefits of Democracy, Interdependence, and International Organizations, 1885–1992." *World Politics* 52(1):1–37.
- Oneal, John R., Bruce Russett and Michael L. Berbaum. 2001. "Contentious Issues and World Politics: The Management of Territorial Claims in the Americas, 1816–1992." *International Studies Quarterly* 45(1):81–109.
- Opp, Karl-Dieter. 2000. "Adverse living conditions, grievances, and political protest after Communism: The example of East Germany." *Social Forces* 79(1):29–65.
- Ord, J. Keith. 1975. "Estimation Methods for Models of Spatial Interactions." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 70:120–126.
- Ord, J. Keith and Arthur Getis. 1995. "Local Spatial Autocorrelation Statistics: Distributional Issues and an Application." *Geographical Analysis* 27:286–306.
- Ordeshook, Peter C. and Olga V. Shvetsova. 1994. "Ethnic heterogeneity, district magnitude, and the number of parties." *American Journal of Political Science* 38(1):100–123.
- Oren, Michael B. 2002. *Six Days of War: June 1967 and the Making of the Modern Middle East*. Oxford University Press.
- Organski, A.F.K. 1958. *World Politics: the Stages of Political Development*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Orme-Johnson, David W., Charles N. Alexander and John L. Davies. 1990. "The Effects of the Maharishi Technology of the Unified Field: Reply to a Methodological Critique." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 34(4):756–768.
- Orme-Johnson, David W., Charles N. Alexander, John L. Davies, Howard M. Chandler and Wallace E. Larimore. 1988. "International Peace Project in the Middle East: The Effects of the Maharishi Technology of the Unified Field." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 32(4):776–812.
- Østby, Gudrun. 2005. "Horizontal Inequality and Civil Conflict."

- Otsubo, H. and a. Rapoport. 2008. "Dynamic Volunteer's Dilemmas over a Finite Horizon: An Experimental Study." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(6):961–984.
- Ottaviani, Marco. 2002. "Comment." *Economic Policy* 17(35):490–492.
- Ottaway, Marina. 1999. Ethnic politics in Africa: Change and continuity. In *State, conflict, and democracy in Africa*, ed. Richards Joseph. Boulder: Lynne Rienner pp. 299–317.
- Owsiak, Andrew P. 2012. "Signing Up for Peace: International Boundary Agreements, Democracy, and Militarized Interstate Conflict." *International Studies Quarterly* 56(1):51–66.
- Padgett, John F. and Christopher K. Ansell. 1993. "Robust Action and the Rise of the Medici, 1400-1434." *American Journal of Sociology* 98:1259–1319.
- Padgett, John F. and Paul D. McLean. 2006. "Organizational Invention and Elite Transformation: The Birth of Partnership Systems in Renaissance Florence." *American Journal of Sociology* 111(5):1463–1568.
- Padró i Miquel, Gerard. 2007. "The control of politicians in divided societies: The politics of fear." *The Review of Economic Studies* 74(4):1259–1274.
- Paige, Jeffery M. 1975. *Agrarian revolution: social movements and export agriculture in the underdeveloped world*. New York, N.Y.: Free Press.
- Palmer, Glenn, Vito D'Orazio, Michael Kenwick and Matthew Lane. 2015. "The MID4 Data Set: Procedures, Coding Rules, and Description." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* tbd(tbd):tbd.
- Palmquist, Bradley. 2001. "Unlocking the Aggregate Data Past-Which Key Fits?" *Historical Methods, A Journal of Quantitative and Interdisciplinary History* 34(4):159–169.
- Pape, R. 2006. "Dying to win." *Point Blank* p. 25.
- Pape, R.A. 1996. *Bombing to win: Air power and coercion in war*. Cornell Univ Pr.
- Pappi, Franz U. and Christian H.C.A. Henning. 1998. "Policy Networks: More than a Metaphor?" *Journal of Theoretical Politics* 10(4):553–575.
- Paris, Roland. 1997. "Peacebuilding and the limits of liberal internationalism." *International Security* 22(2):54–89.
- Parisi, Domenico, Federico Cecconi and Francesco Natale. 2003. "Cultural Change in Spatial Environments: The Role Of Cultural Assimilation And Internal Changes In Cultures." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(2):163–179.
- Park, J. H. 2011. "Changepoint Analysis of Binary and Ordinal Probit Models: An Application to Bank Rate Policy Under the Interwar Gold Standard." *Political Analysis* 19(2):188–204.
- Park, Jong Hee. 2012. "A Unified Method for Dynamic and Cross-Sectional Heterogeneity: Introducing Hidden Markov Panel Models." *American Journal of Political Science* 00(0):no–no.
- Park, Kun Y. and Michael D. Ward. 1988. "A Research Note on the Correlates of War National Capability Data: Some Revised Procedures Applied to the 1950-1980 Era." *International Interactions* 14(1):85–93.
- Park, Tong Whan, Farid Abolfathi and Michael D. Ward. 1976. "Resource Nationalism in the Foreign Policy Behavior of Oil Exporting Countries." *International Interactions* 2(2):247–262.
- Park, Tong Whan and Michael D. Ward. 1978. "Petroleum Related Foreign Policy: Analytic and Empirical Analysis of Iranian and Saudi Behavior (1948-1974)." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 23(3):481–512.

- Park, Tong Whan and Michael Don Ward. 1979. "Petroleum-Related Foreign Policy: Analytic and Empirical Analyses of Iranian and Saudi Behavior (1948-1974)." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 23(3):pp. 481–512.
- Parker, Richard W. 1977. "An Examination of Basic and Applied International Crisis Research." *International Studies Quarterly* 21(1):225–246.
- Parry, Ian W. 2002. "Tax Deductions and the Marginal Welfare Cost of Taxation." *International Tax and Public Finance* 9(5):531–552.
- Parsons, Talcott, Edward Albert Shils and Neil J Smelser. 1965. *Toward a general theory of action: Theoretical foundations for the social sciences*. Transaction Publishers.
- Pasquali, Valentina. 2009. In Other words: Mob Rule. accessed on: 03-28-2010 Foreign Policy-In Other Words.
URL: http://www.foreignpolicy.com/articles/2009/04/15/in_other_words_mob_rule
- Patacchini, Eleonora and Yves Zenou. 2008. "The strength of weak ties in crime." *European Economic Review* 52:209–236.
- Pattison, Philippa and Stanley Wasserman. 1999. "Logit models and logistic regressions for social networks. II. Multivariate relations." *British Journal of Mathematical and Statistical Psychology* 52:169–194.
- Pattison, Phillipa E. and Garry L.L. Robbins. 2002. "Neighbourhood-based Models for Social Networks." *Sociological Methodology* 32:301–337.
- Patton, Andrew J. 2009. Copula Based Models for Financial Time Series. In *Handbook of Financial Time Series*, ed. Thomas Mikosch, Jens-Peter Kreiü, Richard A. Davis and Torben Gustav Andersen. Springer Berlin Heidelberg pp. 767–785.
- Pauer, Jan. 2008. Czechoslovakia. In *1968 in Europe: A History of Protest and Activism, 1956-1977*, ed. Martin Klimke and Joachim Scharloth. New York: Palgrave Macmillian pp. 163–178.
- Paxton, P. 2002. "Social capital and democracy: An interdependent relationship." *American sociological review* pp. 254–277.
- Pearson, Frederic S. and Robert A. Baumann. 1992. *Military intervention, 1946-1988*. download: Ann Arbor, MI: Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research: University of Missouri-St. Louis, Center for International Studies.
- Pearson, Michael, Christian Steglich and Tom A.B. Snijders. 2006. "Homophily and assimilation among sportactive adolescent substance users." *Connections* 27(1):47–63.
- Peceny, Mark and Caroline C. Beer. 2003. "Peaceful Parties and Puzzling Personalists." *American Political Science Review* 97(2):339–341.
- Peceny, Mark and with Shannon Sanchez-Terry Caroline C. Beer. 2002. "Identifying the Culprit: Democracy, Dictatorship, and Dispute Initiation." *American Political Science Review* 96(1):15–26.
- Pedahzur, A. 2005. *Suicide terrorism*. Cambridge Univ Press.
- Pelc, Andrzej and Krzysztof J. Pelc. 2009. "Same Game, New Tricks: What Makes a Good Strategy in the Prisoner's Dilemma?" *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(5):774–793.
- Pellizzari, Paolo and Dino Rizzi. 2013. "Citizenship and power in an agent-based model of tax compliance with public expenditure." *Journal of Economic Psychology* Forthcoming.

- Pelzer, Ben, Rob Eisinga and Philip Hans Franses. 2002. "Ecological Panel Inference from Repeated Cross Sections." Presented at the Ecological Inference Conference, June 17-18, 2002, Harvard University, Center for Basic Research in the Social Sciences.
- Pemstein, Daniel, Steven A. Meserve and James Melton. 2010. "Democratic Compromise: A Latent Variable Analysis of Ten Measures of Regime Type." *Political Analysis* 18(4):426-449.
- Peninsula, Korean. 2008. *Understanding the East Asian Peace*.
- Penubarti, Mohan Rao and Michael D. Ward. 2002. "Commerce et Democratie." *Arès* XIX(48):73-83.
- Penubarti, Mohan, Ulrich Widmaier and Michael D. Ward. 1990. The SYSL-MINUIT Interface, SYSLMIN-Version 2.0. Working Paper WP-90-06 Program on Political and Economic Change, Institute of Behavioral Science University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado, 80309-0487: .
- Percy, Sarah and Anja Shortland. 2010. "The Business of Piracy in Somalia." DIW Berlin Working Paper 1033. http://www.diw.de/documents/publikationen/73/diw_01.c.358500.de/dp1033.pdf (accessed September 7, 2011).
- Perrin, O., Holger Rootzén and Roger Taesler. 2006. "A Discussion of Statistical Methods Used to Estimate Extreme Wind Speeds." *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 85:203-215.
- Persson, Mats. 1995. "Why Are Taxes So High in Egalitarian Societies?" *The Scandinavian Journal of Economics* 97(4):569-580.
- Persson, Thorsten and Guido Tabellini. 2000. *Political economics: Explaining public policy*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Persson, Torsten and Guido Tabellini. 1997. "Separation of Powers and Political Accountability." *The Quarterly Journal of Economics* 112(4):1163-1202.
- Persson, Torsten and Guido Tabellini. 2003. *Economic Effects of Constitutions*. Cambridge, Mass.: Cambridge University Press.
- Petersen, Roger. 2002. *Understanding Ethnic Violence: Fear, Hatred, and Resentment in Twentieth-Century Eastern Europe*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Petersen, Trond, Ishak Saporta and Marc-David L. Seidel. 2000. "Offering a Job: Meritocracy and Social Networks." *American Journal of Sociology* 106(3):763-816.
- Peterson, T. M. and L. Graham. 2011. "Shared Human Rights Norms and Military Conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(2):248-273.
- Pettitt, AN. 1982. "Inference for the linear model using a likelihood based on ranks." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series B (Methodological)* pp. 234-243.
- Pevehouse, J.C. and J.S. Goldstein. 1999. "Serbian compliance or defiance in Kosovo? Statistical analysis and real-time predictions." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 43(4):538-546.
- Pevehouse, Jon and Bruce Russett. 2006. "Democratic International Governmental Organizations Promote Peace." *International Organization* 60(4):969-1000.
- Piazza, J. A. 2008. "A supply-side view of suicide terrorism: A cross-national study." *Journal of Politics* 70(1):28-39. ISI Document Delivery No.: 347NJ Times Cited: 3 Cited Reference Count: 50 Piazza, James A. Blackwell publishing Oxford.
- Piazza, James A. 2011. "Poverty, minority economic discrimination, and domestic terrorism." *Journal of Peace Research* 48(3):339-353.
- Picard, Richard R and R Dennis Cook. 1984. "Cross-validation of regression models." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 79(387):575-583.

- Pierskalla, J. H. 2009. "Protest, Deterrence, and Escalation: The Strategic Calculus of Government Repression." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(1):117–145.
- Pierskalla, Jan H and Florian M Hollenbach. 2013. "Technology and collective action: The effect of cell phone coverage on political violence in Africa." *American Political Science Review* 107(02):207–224.
- Pierskalla, Jan Hendryk. 2010. "Protest, Deterrence, and Escalation: The Strategic Calculus of Government Repression." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(1):117–145.
URL: <http://jcr.sagepub.com/cgi/content/abstract/54/1/117>
- Pilster, Ulrich and Tobias Böhmelt. 2011. "Coups-proofing and military effectiveness in interstate wars, 1967–99." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 28(4):331–350.
- Pilster, Ulrich, Tobias Böhmelt and Atsushi Tago. 2001. "Political Leadership Changes and the Withdrawal from Military Coalition Operations, 1946–2001."
- Pinfari, M. 2011. "Time to Agree: Is Time Pressure Good for Peace Negotiations?" *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(5):683–709.
- Pinheiro, José C. and Douglas M. Bates. 2000. *Mixed-Effects Models in S and S-Plus*. Statistics and Computing Berlin: Springer.
- Pitt, Michael, David Chan and Robert Kohn. 2006. "Efficient Bayesian inference for Gaussian copula regression models." *Biometrika* 93(3):537–554.
- Pittel, K. and D. T. G. Rubbelke. 2006. "What directs a terrorist?" *Defence and Peace Economics* 17(4):311–328. ISI Document Delivery No.: 062AA Times Cited: 1 Cited Reference Count: 30 Pittel, Karen Ruebbelke, Dirk T. G. Taylor & Francis Ltd Abingdon.
- Platt, John C. 1999. "Probabilistic Outputs for Support Vector Machines and Comparisons to Regularized Likelihood Methods."
- Pluemper, Thomas, Vera E. Troeger and Philip Manow. 2005. "Panel Data Analysis in Comparative Politics: Linking Method to Theory." *European Journal of Political Research* 44(2):327–354.
- Pluemper, Thomas, Vera Troeger and Hannes Winner. 2009. "Why is there no race to the bottom in capital taxation?" *International Studies Quarterly* 53(3):761–786.
- Plumper, T. and V. E. Troeger. 2011. "Fixed-Effects Vector Decomposition: Properties, Reliability, and Instruments." *Political Analysis* 19(2):147–164.
- Plümpert, Thomas and Christian W. Martin. 2003. "Democracy, Government Spending, and Economic Growth: A Political-Economic Explanation of the Barro-Effect." *Public Choice* 117(1):27–50.
- Plümpert, Thomas, Christina J. Schneider and Vera E. Tröger. 2006. "The Politics of EU Eastern Enlargement: Evidence from a Heckman Selection Model." *British Journal of Political Science* 36(1):17–38.
- Plümpert, Thomas and Eric Neumayer. 2010. "Model specification in the analysis of spatial dependence." *European Journal of Political Research* 49(3):418–442.
- Plümpert, Thomas and Lothar Krempel. 2003. "Exploring the Dynamics of International Trade by Combining the Comparative Advantages of Multivariate Statistics and Network Analysis." *Journal of Social Structures* 4(1):1–22.
- Plumper, Thomas and Vera E. Troeger. 2007. "Efficient Estimation of Time-Invariant and Rarely Changing Variables in Finite Sample Panel Analyses with Unit Fixed Effects." *Political Analysis* 15(2):124–139.

- Plümper, Thomas and Vera E. Tröger. 2007. "Efficient Estimation of Time-Invariant and Rarely Changing Variables in Finite Sample Panel Analyses with Unit Fixed Effects." *Political Analysis* 15(2):124–139.
- Poast, P. 2010. "(Mis) Using Dyadic Data to Analyze Multilateral Events." *Political Analysis* 18(4):403–425.
- Poirier, Dale J. 1980. "Partial Observability in Bivariate Probit Models." *Journal of Econometrics* 12(2):209–217.
- Polachek, Salomon W. 1997. "Why Democracies Cooperate More and Fight Less: The Relationship between International Trade and Cooperation." *Review of International Economics* 5(3):295–309.
- Polachek, Solomon. 1992. Conflict and Trade: An Economics Approach to Political International Interactions. In *Economics of Arms Reduction, and the Peace Process*, ed. Walter Isard and Charles H. Anderton. Amsterdam: North Holland pp. 89–120.
- Polachek, Solomon and Judy McDonald. 1992. Strategic Trade and the Incentive for Cooperation. In *Disarmament, Economic Conversion, and Peace Management*, ed. Manas Chatterji and Linda Forcey. New York: pp. 273–284.
- Polachek, Solomon W., John Robst and Yuang-Ching Chang. 1999. "Liberalism and Interdependence: Extending the Trade-Conflict Model." *Journal of Peace Research* 36(4):405–422.
- Politis, Dimitris N., Joseph P. Romano and Michael Wolf. 1999. *Subsampling*. New York: Springer Verlag.
- Pollard, Sydney and Colin Holmes. 1972. *Industrial Power and National Rivalry 1870–1914*. London, UK: Edward Arnold Ltd.
- Pollins, Brian M. 1989a. "Conflict, Cooperation, and Commerce: The Effect of International Political Interactions on Bilateral Trade Flows." *American Journal of Political Science* 33(3):737–761.
- Pollins, Brian M. 1989b. "Does Trade Still Follow the Flag? A Model of International Diplomacy and Commerce." *American Political Science Review* 83(2):465–480.
- Polyani, Karl. 1944. *The Great Transformation: the Political and Economic Origins of Our Time*. New York: Rinehart.
- Pomeranz, Kenneth. 2002. "Political Economy and Ecology on the Eve of Industrialization: Europe, China, and the Global Conjuncture." *American Historical Review* 107(2):425–446.
- Pond, Amy. 2015. "Financial Liberalization: Stabilizing Autocracy or Constraining Future Democracy." Working Paper.
- Popkin, Samuel. 1988. Political Entrepreneurs and Peasant Movements in Vietnam. In *Rationality and Revolution*, ed. Michael Taylor. New York: chapter FINDIT, p. FINDIT.
- Porche, I., B. Wilson and S. Witty. 2007. "The Impact of Network Centric Operations on Warfighter Effectiveness: A Study Using Agent-Based Models." *Military Operations Research* 12(3):17–35.
- Portes, Alejandro, Luis Eduardo Guarnizo and William J. Haller. 2002. "Transnational Entrepreneurs: An Alternative Form of Immigrant Economic Adaptation." *American Sociological Review* 67(2):278–298.
- Posen, Barry R. 1993a. The Security Dilemma and Ethnic Conflict. In *Ethnic Conflict and International Security*, ed. Michael E. Brown. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Posen, Barry R. 1993b. "The security dilemma and ethnic conflict." *Survival* 35(1):27–47.

- Posner, Daniel N. 2004a. Civil Society and the Reconstruction of Failed States. In *When States Fail: Causes and Consequences*, ed. Robert I. Rotberg. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press pp. 237–255.
- Posner, Daniel N. 2004b. “Measuring ethnic fractionalization in Africa.” *American Journal of Political Science* 48(4):849–863.
- Posner, Daniel N. 2005. *Institutions and ethnic politics in Africa*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Post, J. M., F. Ali, S. W. Henderson, S. Shanfield, J. Victoroff and S. Weine. 2009. “The Psychology of Suicide Terrorism.” *Psychiatry-Interpersonal and Biological Processes* 72(1):13–31. ISI Document Delivery No.: 429GR Times Cited: 2 Cited Reference Count: 54 Post, Jerrold M. Ali, Farhana Henderson, Schuyler W. Shanfield, Stephen Victoroff, Jeff Weine, Stevan Guilford publications inc New york.
- Potoski, Matthew and Aseem Prakash. 2005. “Green Clubs and Voluntary Governance: ISO 14001.” *American Journal of Political Science* 49(2):235–248.
- Powell, J.M. and C.L. Thyne. 2011. “Global instances of coups from 1950 to 2010 A new dataset.” *Journal of Peace Research* 48(2):249–259.
- Powell, Jonathan. 2012. “Determinants of the Attempting and Outcome of Coups d’etat.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 56(6):1017–1040.
- Powell, Robert. 1996. “Bargaining in the Shadow of Power.” *World Politics* 15(2):255–289.
- Powell, Robert. 1999. “The Modeling Enterprise and Security Studies.” *International Security* 24(2):97–106.
- Powell, Robert. 2002. “Bargaining theory and international conflict.” *Annual Review Political Science* 5:1–30.
- Powell, Robert. 2004a. “Bargaining and Learning while Fighting.” *American Journal of Political Science* 48(2):344–361.
- Powell, Robert. 2004b. “The inefficient use of power: Costly conflict with complete information.” *American Political Science Review* 98(2):231–241.
- Powell, Robert. 2006. “War as a commitment problem.” *International Organization* 60(1):169–203.
- Powell, Walter W., Douglas R. White, Kenneth W. Koput and Jason Owen-Smith. 2005. “Dynamics of Networks if Everyone Strives for Structural Holes.” *American Journal of Sociology* 110(4):1132–1205.
- Power, John and Edmund Robinson. 1999. Modularity and dyads. In *MFPS XV: Mathematical Foundations of Programming Semantics, Fifteenth Conference (New Orleans, LA, 1999)*. Vol. 20 of *Electron. Notes Theor. Comput. Sci.* Amsterdam: Elsevier p. 14 pp. (electronic).
- Poyhonen, Petti. 1963a. “A tentative model for the flows of trade between countries.” *Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv* 90(1):93–100.
- Poyhonen, Petti. 1963b. “Toward a General Theory of International Trade.” *Ekonomiska Samfundets Tidskrift* 16(2):69–77.
- Prasad, Monica and Yingying Deng. 2009. “Taxation and the Worlds of Welfare.” *Socio-Economic Review* forthcoming.
- URL:** <http://ser.oxfordjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/mwp005v1>
- Pred, Allan R. 1986. *Place, Practice and Structure: Social and Spatial Transformation in Southern Sweden, 1750-1850*. Totowa, NJ: Barnes and Noble.

- Press, Associated. 2010. "Gang members burn bus in El Salvador, killing 14." USA TODAY.
- Price, Megan and Patrick Ball. 2014. "Big data, selection bias, and the statistical patterns of mortality in conflict." *SAIS Review of International Affairs* 34(1):9–20.
- Price, Richard. 1998. "Reversing the Gun Sights: Transnational Civil Society Targets Land Mines." *International Organization* 52(3):613–644.
- Prins, Brandon C. 2003. "Institutional Instability and the Credibility of Audience, Costs: Political Participation and Interstate Crisis Bargaining, 1816-1992." *Journal of Peace Research* 40(1):67–84.
- Prior, Markus. 2005. "News vs. entertainment: How increasing media choice widens gaps in political knowledge and turnout." *American Journal of Political Science* 49(3):577–592.
- Przeworski, Adam. 1991. *Democracy and the market: Political and economic reforms in Eastern Europe and Latin America*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Przeworski, Adam. 2003. *States and Markets: A Primer in Political Economy*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Przeworski, Adam. 2005. "Democracy as an equilibrium." *Public Choice* 123:253–273.
- Przeworski, Adam. 2010. *Democracy and the Limits of Self-Government*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Przeworski, Adam and Fernando Limongi. 1997. "Modernization: Theories and Facts." *World Politics* 49(2):155–183.
- Przeworski, Adam and James Raymond Vreeland. 2000a. "The Effect of IMF Programs on Economic Growth." *Journal of Development Economics* 62:385–421.
- Przeworski, Adam and James Raymond Vreeland. 2002. "A Statistical Model of Bilateral Cooperation." *Political Analysis* 10(2):101–112.
- Przeworski, Adam and James Vreeland. 2000b. "The Effects of IMF Programs on Economic Growth." *Journal of Development Economics* 62(2):385–421.
- Przeworski, Adam, Michael E. Alvarez, José Antonio Cheibub and Fernando Limongi. 2000. *Democracy and development: Political institutions and well-being in the World, 1950-1990*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Przeworski, Adam and Michael Wallerstein. 1988. "Structural Dependence of the State on Capital." *The American Political Science Review* 82(1):11–29.
- Puhani, Patrick A. 2000. "The Heckman Correction for Sample Selection and Its Critique." *Journal of Economic Surveys* 14(1):53–68.
- Putnam, R.D. 2001. *Bowling alone: The collapse and revival of American community*. Simon and Schuster.
- Putnam, Robert, Robert Leonardi and Raffaella Nanetti. 1993. *Making Democracy Work: Civic Traditions in Modern Italy*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.
- Quackenbush, Stephen L. and Jerome F. Venteicher. 2008. "Settlements, Outcomes, and the Recurrence of Conflict." *Journal of Peace Research* 45(6):723–742.
- Quinlivan, J.T. 1999. "Coups-proofing: Its practice and consequences in the Middle East." *International Security* 24(2):131–165.
- Quinn, J. Michael, T. David Mason and Mehmet Gurses. 2007. "Sustaining the Peace: Determinants of Civil War Recurrence." *International Interactions* 33(2):167–193.
- Quinn, Kevin M. 2002. "Ecological Inference in the Presence of Temporal Dependence." Presented at the Ecological Inference Conference, June 17-18, 2002, Harvard University, Center

- for Basic Research in the Social Sciences.
- Quinn, Kevin, Michael Hechter, and Erik Wibbels. 2004. "Ethnicity, Insurgency, and Civil War Revisited."
- Quiroz Flores, Alejandro. 2008. "Copula functions and bivariate distributions for survival analysis: An application to government survival." *NYU Department of Politics Working Paper*.
- R Development Core Team. 2004. *R: A language and environment for statistical computing*. Vienna, Austria: .
- R Development Core Team. 2011. "R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing." R Foundation for Statistical Computing. Vienna, Austria. <http://www.R-project.org/>.
- Rabe-Hesketh, Sophia and Anders Skrondal. 2002. "Estimating Chopit Models in gllamm: Political Efficacy Example from King et al."
- Radcliffe-Brown, A.R. 1941. "The study of kinship systems." *Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* pp. 1–18.
- Radinsky, Kira, Krysta M Svore, Susan T Dumais, Milad Shokouhi, Jaime Teevan, Alex Bocharov and Eric Horvitz. 2013. "Behavioral dynamics on the web: Learning, modeling, and prediction." *ACM Transactions on Information Systems (TOIS)* 31(3):16.
- Raftery, Adrian E. 1995. "Bayesian Model Selection in Social Research." *Sociological Methodology* 25(HUH):111–163.
- Raftery, Adrian E., Tillman Gneiting, Fadoua Balabdaoui and M. Polakowski. 2005. "Using Bayesian Model Averaging to Calibrate Forecast Ensembles." *Monthly Weather Review* 133:1155–1174.
- Raftery, Adrian E. and Yingye Zheng. 2003. "Long-run Performance of Bayesian Model Averaging." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 98(464):931–938.
- Raghunathan, Trivellore E, James M Lepkowski, John Van Hoewyk and Peter Solenberger. 2001. "A multivariate technique for multiply imputing missing values using a sequence of regression models." *Survey methodology* 27(1):85–96.
- Rajmaira, Sheen. 1997. "Indo-Pakistani Relations: Reciprocity in Long-Term Perspective." *International Studies Quarterly* 41(3):pp. 547–560.
- Rajmaira, Sheen and Michael D. Ward. 1990. "Evolving Foreign Policy Norms: Reciprocity in the Superpower Triad." *International Studies Quarterly* 34:457–475.
- Raknerud, Arvid and Håvard Hegre. 1997. "The Hazard of War: Reassessing the Evidence for the Democratic Peace." *Journal of Peace Research* 34(4):385–404.
- Raleigh, Clinodah. 2005. "A Discussion of the Role of Neighbors in Conflict, Development, and Democracy."
- Raleigh, Clionadh, Andrew Linke, Håvard Hegre and Joakim Karlsen. 2010. "Introducing ACLED: An Armed Conflict Location and Event Dataset Special Data Feature." *Journal of Peace Research* 47(5):651–660.
- Raleigh, Clionadh Anne. 2004. Neighbours and Neighborhoods: Understanding the Role of Context in Civil War. Presented at the Fifth Pan-European International Relations Conference, den Haag, September 9-11.
- Raleigh, Clionadh and Håvard Hegre. 2009. "Population size, concentration, and civil war. A geographically disaggregated analysis." *Political Geography* 28(4):224–238.

- Raleigh, Clionadh and Henrik Urdal. 2007. "Climate change, environmental degradation and armed conflict." *Political Geography* 26(6):674–694.
- Ramakrishnan, Naren, Patrick Butler, Sathappan Muthiah, Nathan Self, Rupinder Khandpur, Parang Saraf, Wei Wang, Jose Cadena, Anil Vullikanti, Gizem Korkmaz et al. 2014. 'Beating the news' with EMBERS: forecasting civil unrest using open source indicators. In *Proceedings of the 20th ACM SIGKDD international conference on Knowledge discovery and data mining*. ACM pp. 1799–1808.
- Ramankutty, N., A.T. Evan, C. Monfreda and J.A. Foley. 2010. "Global Agricultural Lands: Pastures, 2000." Data distributed by the NASA Socioeconomic Data and Applications Center (SEDAC). <http://sedac.ciesin.columbia.edu/es/aglands.html> (accessed June 25, 2011).
- Ramey, Garey and Valerie A. Ramey. 1995. "Cross-Country Evidence on the Link Between Volatility and Growth." *The American Economic Review* 85(5):1138–1151.
- Ramirez, Francisco O. and John Boli. 1987. "The Political Construction of Mass Schooling: European Origins and Worldwide Institutionalization." *Sociology of Education* 60(1):2–17.
- Ramsay, Kristopher W. 2008. "Settling it on the Field: Battlefield Events and War Termination." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(6):850–879.
- Ramsay, Kristopher W. and Curtis S. Signorino. 2005. "Bargaining and Society: A Statistical Model of the Ultimatum Game." Working Paper, University of Rochester.
- Ramshaw, Lance, Elizabeth Boschee, Marjorie Freedman, Jessica MacBride, Ralph Weischedel and Alex Zamanian. 2011. SERIF Language Processing–Effective Trainable Language Understanding. In *Handbook of Natural Language Processing and Machine Translation: DARPA Global Autonomous Language Exploitation*, ed. Joseph Olive, Caitlin Christianson and John McCary. New York: Springer.
- Rapoport, Anatol. 1953. "Spread of information through a population with a socio-structural bias. I. assumption of transitivity,." *Bulletin of Mathematical Biophysics* 15:535–546.
- Rapoport, Anatol. 1963. Mathematical Models of Social Interaction. In *Handbook of Mathematical Psychology*, ed. R. Duncan Luce, Robert R. Bush and Eugene Galanter. New York: Wiley pp. 493–579.
- Rapoport, David C. and Leonard Weinberg. 2000. "Elections and Violence." *Terrorism and Political Violence* 12(3-4):15–50.
- Rashevski, Nikolai. 1949. *Mathematical Theory of Human Relations*. Bloomington: IN: Principia Press.
- Rasler, Karen. 1984. "A Comparative Analysis of Monadic and Dyadic Perspectives on the 1976 Lebanese Crisis." *International Studies Quarterly* 28(4):pp. 427–446.
- Rasler, Karen. 1996. "Concessions, Repression, and Political Protest in the Iranian Revolution." *American Sociology Review* 61(1):132–152.
- Rasler, Karen and William R. Thompson. 2000. "Explaining Rivalry Escalation to War: Space, Position, and Contiguity in the Major Power Subsystem." *International Studies Quarterly* 44(3):503–530.
- Ratner, Ely. 2009. "Reaping What You Sow: Democratic Transitions and Foreign Policy Realignment." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(3):390–418.
- Ratzel, Friedrich. 1879. *Politische Geographie*. Munich: Oldenburg.

- Rauch, James E. and Peter B. Evans. 2000. "Bureaucratic Structure and Bureaucratic Performance in Less Developed Countries." *Journal of Public Economics* 75(1):49–71.
- Rauchhaus, R. 2009. "Evaluating the Nuclear Peace Hypothesis: A Quantitative Approach." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(2):258–277.
- Raurich, Xavier. 2003. "Government Spending, Local Indeterminacy and Tax Structure." *Economica* 70(280):639–53.
- Ravllion, Martin. 2001. "Growth, Inequality and Poverty: Looking beyond Averages." *World Development* 29(11):1803–1815.
- Ray, James. 1998. "Does Democracy Cause Peace." *Annual Review of Political Science* 1:27–46.
- Ray, James. 2005. "Constructing Multivariate Analyses (of Dangerous Dyads)." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 22(4):277–292.
- Ray, James Lee. 1995. *Democracy and International Politics: An Evaluation of the Democratic Peace Proposition*. Columbia, S.C., USA: University of South Carolina Press.
- Ray, James Lee. 2013. "War on Democratic Peace." *International Studies Quarterly* 57(1):198–200.
- Raymond, James. 2007. *Henry VIII's Military Revolution: The Armies of Sixteenth-Century Britain and Europe*. London: Tavis Academic Studies.
- Read, B. L. and E. Michelson. 2008. "Mediating the Mediation Debate: Conflict Resolution and the Local State in China." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(5):737–764.
- Redding, Kent and David R. James. 2001. "Estimating Levels and Modeling Determinants of Black and White Voter Turnout in the South, 1880 to 1912." *Historical Methods, A Journal of Quantitative and Interdisciplinary History* 34(4):141–158.
- Reed, William. 1997. "Alliance Duration and Democracy : An Extension and Cross-Validation of "Democratic States and Commitment in International Relations"." *American Journal of Political Science* 41(3):1072–1078.
- Reed, William. 2000. "A Unified Statistical Model of Conflict Onset and Escalation." *American Journal of Political Science* 44(1):84–93.
- Reed, William. 2003a. "Information and Economic Interdependence." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(1):54–71.
- Reed, William. 2003b. "Information and Economic Interdependence." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(1):54–71.
- Reed, William. 2003c. "Information, Power and War." *American Political Science Review* 97(4):633–641.
- Reed, William. 2012. "Bargaining in the Shadow of a Commitment Problem."
- Reed, William and Daina Chiba. 2010. "Decomposing the Relationship Between Contiguity and Militarized Conflict." *American Journal of Political Science* 54(1):61–73.
- Reed, William and David H. Clark. 2002. "Toward a Multitprocess Model of Rivalry and the Democratic Peace." *International Interactions* 28(1):77–92.
- Reed, William, David H. Clark, Timothy Nordstrom and Wonjae Hwang. 2008. "War, Power, and Bargaining." *The Journal of Politics* 70(04):1203–1216.
- Regan, Patrick M. 2002a. *Civil wars and foreign powers: outside intervention in intrastate conflict*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Regan, Patrick M. 2002b. "Third party interventions and the duration of intrastate conflicts." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 46(1):55–73.

- Regan, Patrick M., Richard W. Frank and David H. Clark. 2009. *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 26(3):286–304.
- Regan, Patrick M. and Sam R. Bell. forthcoming. “Changing lanes or stuck in the middle: Why are anocracies more prone to civil wars.” *Political Research Quarterly*.
- Regan, P.M. and D. Norton. 2005. “Greed, grievance, and mobilization in civil wars.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 49(3):319–336.
- Regan, P.M. and E.A. Henderson. 2002. “Democracy, threats and political repression in developing countries: are democracies internally less violent?” *Third World Quarterly* 23(1):119–136.
- Regan, Patrick M. and Allan C. Stam. 2000. “In the Nick of Time: Conflict Management, Mediation Timing, and the Duration of Interstate Disputes.” *International Studies Quarterly* 44:239–260.
- Reggiani, Cristina. 1984. “Double adjunctions and dyads.” *Riv. Mat. Univ. Parma* (4) 10:151–160.
- Reggiani, Cristina. 1985. “Some remarks on dyads.” *Riv. Mat. Univ. Parma* (4) 11:123–129.
- Reich, Robert. 1991. *The Work of Nations: Preparing, Ourselves for 21st-Century Capitalism*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Reilly, Benjamin. 2007. “Political Engineering in the Asia-Pacific.” *Journal of Democracy* 18(1):58–72.
- Reisner, Edward H. 1922. *Nationalism and Education Since 1789; A Social and Political History of Modern Education*. New York, NY: The Macmillan Company.
- Reiter, Dan. 1995. “Exploding the Power Keg Myth: Pre-emptive Wars Almost Never Happen.” *International Security* 20(2):5–34.
- Reiter, Dan. 2003. “Exploring the bargaining model of war.” 1(1):27–43.
- Reiter, Dan. 2009. *How Wars End*. Princeton University Press.
- Reiter, Dan and Allan C. Stam. 2003a. “Identifying the Culprit: Democracy, Dictatorship, and Dispute Initiation.” *American Political Science Review* 97(2):333–337.
- Reiter, Dan and Allan C. Stam. 2003b. “Initiation.” *American Political Science Review* 97(2):333–337.
- Reiter, Dan and Allan C. Stam III. 1998. “Democracy, War Initiation, and Victory.” *The American Political Science Review* 92(2):377–389.
- Réka, Albert, Hawoong Jeong and Albert-László Barabási. 1999. “The Diameter of the WWW.” *Nature* 401(6749):130–131.
- Remmer, Karen. 2004. “Does Foreign Aid Promote the Expansion of Government?” *American Journal of Political Science* 48(1):77–92.
- Reno, William. 2009. “Illicit Markets, Violence, Warlords, and Governance: West African Cases.” *Crime Law Soc Change* 52:313–322.
- Renshon, J. 2008. “Stability and Change in Belief Systems: The Operational Code of George W. Bush.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(6):820–849.
- Republic of Liberia: National Elections Commission. 2005. “National Tally Center Results Report for the Election of the President, Vice-President, Senate, and House of Representatives on 11 October 2005.” <http://www.necliberia.org/results/PDFs/NationalProgressiveresultsReport.pdf> (accessed June 25, 2011).
- Resolution, Conflict. 2011. “Erratum.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(2):321–321.

- Reuben, E. and a. Riedl. 2008. "Public Goods Provision and Sanctioning in Privileged Groups." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(1):72–93.
- Reuveny, Rafael and Heejoon Kang. 2003. "A Simultaneous-Equations Model of Trade, Conflict, and Cooperation." *Review of International Economics* 11(2).
- Reuveny, Rafael and Quan Li. 2003. "The Joint-Democracy-Dyadic Conflict Nexus: A Simultaneous, Equations Model." *International Studies Quarterly* 47(3):325–246.
- Reynal-Querol, Marta. 2005. "Does democracy preempt civil wars?" *European Journal of Political Economy* 21:445–465.
- Rice, S. K. 2009. "Emotions and terrorism research: A case for a social-psychological agenda." *Journal of Cr@articlesand1996immigrant, title=Immigrant self-employment: The family as social capital and the value of human capital, author=Sanders, J.M. and Nee, V., journal=American sociological review, pages=231–249, year=1996, publisher=JSTOR iminal Justice* 37(3):248–255. ISI Document Delivery No.: 464KU Times Cited: 1 Cited Reference Count: 98 Rice, Stephen K. Pergamon-elsevier science ltd Oxford.
- Richard A. Berk, Bruce Western and Robert E. Weiss. 1995. "Statistical Inference for Apparent Populations (with discussion)." *Sociological Methodology* 25:421–485.
- Richards, P. 1996. "Fighting for the rain forest: War, youth & resources in Sierra Leone."
- Richardson, Lewis F. 1960a. *Arms and Insecurity*. Quadrangle.
- Richardson, Lewis F. 1960b. *Arms and Insecurity*. Chicago and Pittsburgh, PA: Quadrangle/Boxwood.
- Richardson, Lewis F. 1960c. *Statistics of Deadly Quarrels*. Chicago and Pittsburgh, PA: Quadrangle/Boxwood.
- Richardson, Lewis F. 1960d. *Statistics of Deadly Quarrels*. Chicago and Pittsburgh, PA: Quadrangle/Boxwood.
- Richardson, Lewis F. 1992. The Problem of Contiguity: An Appendix to Statistics of Deadly Quarrels. In *Collected Papers of Lewis Fry Richardson*, ed. Oliver M. Ashford, P.G. Drazin, J.C.R. Hunt, Paul Smoker and Ian Sutherland. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Richardson, Lewis Frye. 1922. *Weather Prediction by Numerical Process*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Riddell, Roger C. 2007. *Does Foreign Aid Really Work?* Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Riker, William H. 1986. *The art of political manipulation*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Riley, S.J., S.D. DeGloria and R. Elliot. 1999. "A terrain ruggedness index that quantifies topographic heterogeneity." *Intermountain Journal of Sciences* 5(1-4):23–27.
- Rios, L. F. 2007. "The roots of terrorism: from the psychology of multicausality to the psychology of ignorance." *Psicologia Conductual* 15(1):113–128. ISI Document Delivery No.: 270GP Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 165 Rios, Luis Fernandez Asociacion espanola psicologia conductual Granada.
- Ríos, Viridiana and David A Shirk. 2012. "Drug violence in Mexico: data and analysis through 2010." *Trans-Border Institute, University of San Diego* .
- Rios, Viridiana and David Shirk. 2011. "Drug Violence in Mexico: Data and Analysis Through 2010." *Trans-Border Institute. San Diego* .
- Ripley, Brian D. 1988. *Statistical Inference for Spatial Processes*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Ripley, Brian D. 1996. *Pattern Recognition, and Neural Networks*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Rivas, Luis A. 2003. "Income taxes, spending composition and long-run growth." *European Economic Review* 47(3):477–503. doi: DOI: 10.1016/S0014-2921(01)00179-9.
- Rivers, Douglas. 1998. "Review of 'A Solution to the Ecological Inference Problem: Reconstructing Individual Behavior from Aggregate Data'." *American Political Science Review* 92(2):442.
- Robbins, Garry L., Phillipa E. Pattison and Stanley. Wasserman. 1999. "Logit models and logistic regression for social networks III: valued relations." *Psychometrika* 64:371–94.
- Robert J. Franzese, Jr. and Jude C. Hays. 2004. Calculating and Presenting Spatio-Temporal Patterns of Diffusion and Interdependence. Midwest Political Science Association, Annual Meetings.
- Robins, Garry, Pip Pattison, Yuval Kalish and Dean Lusher. 2007. "An introduction to exponential random graph (p^*) models for social networks." *Social Networks* Volume 29(2):173–191.
- Robins, Gary and Martina Morris. 2007. "Advances in exponential random graph (p^*) models." *Social Networks* Volume 29(2):169–172.
- Robinson, James A. 2006. "Economic Development and Democracy." *Annual Review of Political Science* 9:503–527.
- Robinson, James A. and Ragnar Torvik. N.d. "Institutional Comparative Statics." NBER Working Paper 17106.
- Robinson, William S. 1950. "Ecological Correlations and Behavior of Individuals." *American Sociological Review* 15(3):351–357.
- Roch, Christine H., John T. Scholz and Kathleen M. McGraw. 2000. "Social Networks and Citizen Response to Legal Change." *American Journal of Political Science* 44(4):pp. 777–791.
- Rodrik, Dani. 1997. *Has Globalization Gone too Far?* Washington, D.C.: Institute for International Economics.
- Rodrik, Dani. 1997. *Has Globalization Gone Too Far?* Washington, D.C.: Institute for International Economics.
- Rodrik, Dani. 2006. "Goodbye Washington Consensus, Hello Washington Confusion? A Review of the World Bank's Economic Growth in the 1990s: Learning from a Decade of Reform." *Journal of Economic Literature* 44(4):973–987.
- Rodrik, Dani. 2008. The Real Exchange Rate and Economic Growth. Working paper John F. Kennedy School of Government.
- Rodrik, Dani, Arvind Subramanian and Francesco Trebbi. 2004. "Institutions Rule: The Primacy of Institutions Over Geography and Integration in Economic Development." *Journal of Economic Growth* 9(2):131–165.
- Roed, Knut and Steinar Strom. 2002. "Progressive Taxes and the Labour Market: Is the Trade-Off between Equality and Efficiency Inevitable?" *Journal of Economic Surveys* 16(1):77–110.
- Rogerson, Peter A. 2000. *Statistical Methods for Geography*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Rogerson, Richard. 2007. "Taxation and market work: is Scandinavia an outlier?" *Economic Theory* 32(1):59–85.
- Rogowski, Ronald. 1989. *Commerce and Coalitions: How Trade Affects Domestic Political Alignments*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.

- Romer, Paul M. 1989. "Endogenous Technological Change." *Journal of Political Economy* 98(5):71–102.
- Romer, Thomas. 1975. "Individual welfare, majority voting, and the properties of a linear income tax." *Journal of Public Economics* 4(2):163–185.
- Roodman, David. 2009a. "How to do xtabond2: An introduction to difference and system GMM in Stata." *The Stata Journal* 9(1):86–136.
- Roodman, David. 2009b. "Practitioners' Corner: A Note on the Theme of Too Many Instruments." *Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics* 71(1):135–158.
- Roper, S. D. and L. a. Barria. 2010. "Burden Sharing in the Funding of the UNHCR: Refugee Protection as an Impure Public Good." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(4):616–637.
- Rosato, Sebastian. 2003. "The Flawed Logic of Democratic Peace Theory." *American Political Science Review* 97(4):585–602.
- Rosato, Sebastian. 2005. "Explaining the Democratic Peace." *American Political Science Review* 99(3):467–472.
- Rose, Andrew K. 2004a. "Do We Really Know That the WTO Increases Trade?" *American Economic Review* 94(1):98–114.
- Rose, Andrew K. 2004b. "Do WTO members have more liberal trade policy?" *Journal of International Economics* 63(2):209–235.
- Rose, Andrew K. 2005a. "Does the WTO Make Trade More Stable?" *Open Economies Review* 17(1):7–22.
- Rose, Andrew K. 2005b. "Which International Institutions Promote International Trade?" *Review of International Economics* 13(4):682–698.
- Rose, Andrew K. 2006. "The Foreign Service and Foreign Trade: Embassies as Export Promotion."
- Rose, Andrew K. 2007. "Do we Really Know that the WTO Increases Trade? Reply." *The American Economic Review* 97:2019–2025.
- Rosen, Ori, Wenxin Jiang, Gary King and A. Tanner Martin. 2001. "Bayesian and Frequentist Inference for Ecological Inference: The R x C case." *Statistica Neerlandica* 55(2):134–56.
- Rosenbaum, Paul R and Donald B Rubin. 1983. "The Central Role of the Propensity Score in Observational Studies for Causal Effects." *Biometrika* 70(1):41–55.
- Rosenstone, Steven J. and John Mark Hansen. 1992. *Mobilization, Participation, and Democracy in America*. New York: MacMillan Pu.
- Rosenthal, N., M. Fingrutd, M. Ethier, R. Karant and D. McDonald. 1985. "Social movements and network analysis: A case study of nineteenth-century women's reform in New York State." *American Journal of Sociology* 90(5):1022–1054.
- Roshchin, Mikhail. 2005. "The History of Islam in Kabardino-Balkariar." *Jamestown Foundation's Chechnya Weekly*, 6(46: December 8).
- Ross, Catherine E. and Sung Joon Jang. 2000. "Neighborhood disorder, fear, and mistrust: The buffering role of social ties with neighbors." *American journal of community psychology* 28(4):401–420.
- Ross, Michael. 2004a. "How Do Natural Resources Influence Civil War? Evidence from Thirteen Cases." *International Organization* 58(1):35–67.
- Ross, Michael L. 2004b. "Does Taxation Lead to Representation?" *British Journal of Political Science* 34(2):229–249.

- Ross, Michael L. 2004c. "Replication data for: Does Taxation Lead to Representation?" <http://hdl.handle.net/1902.1/14305> UNF:5:8Ymx2XXoRulfSgFb5Xq1uQ== V1 [Version] (accessed November 1, 2011).
- Ross, Michael L. 2006a. "A Closer Look At Oil, Diamonds, and Civil War." *Annual Review of Political Science* 9:265–300.
- Ross, Michael L. 2006b. "Is Democracy Good for the Poor?" *American Journal of Political Science* 50(4):860–874.
- Ross, Michael L. 2011. "Replication data for: Oil and Gas Production and Value, 1932-2009." Dataverse. <http://hdl.handle.net/1902.1/15828> (accessed November 3, 2011).
- Rost, N and G Schneider... 2009. "A global risk assessment model for civil wars." *Social Science Research* .
URL: <http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0049089X09000738>
- Rost, N., G. Schneider and J. Kleibl. 2009. "A global risk assessment model for civil wars." *Social Science Research* 38(4):921–933.
- Rousseau, David and A. Maurits van der Veen. 2005. "The Emergence of a Shared Identity: An Agent-Based Computer Simulation of Idea Diffusion." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 49(5):686–712.
- Rousseau, David, Christopher Gelpi, Dan Reiter, and Paul Huth. 1996. "Assessing the Dyadic Nature of the Democratic Peace, 1918-1988." *American Political Science Review* 90(3):512–33.
- Rousseau, D.L. and R. Garcia-Retamero. 2007. "Identity, power, and threat perception." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 51(5):744–771.
- Rozanski, Jerzy and Alexander Yeats. 1994. "On the (In)accuracy of Economic Observations: An Assessment of Trends in the Reliability of International Trade Statistics." *Journal of Development Economics* 44(1):103–130.
- Rozeboom, William W. 1960. "The Fallacy of the Null Hypothesis Significance Test." *Psychological Bulletin* 57:416–28.
- Rubin, Donald B. 1976. "Inference and missing data." *Biometrika* 63(3):581–592.
- Rubin, Donald B. 1987a. *Multiple Imputation for Nonresponse in Surveys*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Rubin, Donald B. 1987b. *Statistical Analysis with Missing Data*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Rubin, Donald B. 1990. "Formal Modes of Statistical Inference for Causal Effects." *Journal of Statistical Planning and Inference* 25(3):279–292.
- Rubin, Donald B. 1996. "Multiple imputation after 18+ years." *Journal of the American statistical Association* 91(434):473–489.
- Rüdiger, Wolfgang and Georgios Karyotis. 2014. "Who protests in Greece? Mass opposition to austerity." *British Journal of Political Science* 44(03):487–513.
- Rudra, Nita. 2007. "Welfare States in Developing Countries: Unique or Universal?" *Journal of Politics* 69(2):378–396.
- Rudra, Nita. 2008. *Globalization and Race to the Bottom in Developing Countries: Who Really Gets Hurt?* New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
- Rudra, Nita and Stephan Haggard. 2005. "Globalization, Democracy, and Effective Welfare Spending in the Developing World." *Comparative Political Studies* 38(9):1015–1049.
- Rue, Håvard and Leonhard Held. 2005. *Gaussian Markov Random Fields: Theory and Applications*. Vol. 104 of *Monographs on Statistics and Applied Probability* London: Chapman &

Hall.

- Rueda, David. 2005. "Insider-Outside Politics in Industrialized Democracies: The Challenge to Social Democratic Parties." *American Political Science Review* 99(1):61–74.
- Ruger, Theodore W., Pauline T. Kim, Andrew D. Martin and Kevin M. Quinn. 2004. "The Supreme Court Forecasting Project: Legal and Political Science Approaches to Predicting Supreme Court Decisionmaking." *Columbia Law Review* 104(4):1150–1210.
- Ruggie, John Gerard. 1998. "What Makes the World Hang Together? Neo-Utilitarianism and the Social Constructivist Challenge." *International Organization* 52(4):855–885.
- Rummel, Rudolph J. 1963. "Dimensions of Conflict Behavior within and between Nations." *General Systems: Yearbook of the Society for General Systems* VIII:1–50.
- Rummel, Rudolph J. 1966. "Dimensions of Conflict Behavior, 1946-1959." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* XI(4):65–73.
- Rummel, Rudolph J. 1967. "Dimensions of Dyadic War, 1820-1952." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 11(2):pp. 176–183.
- Rummel, Rudolph J. 1969. "Indicators of Cross-National and International Patterns." *American Political Science Review* 63(1):127–147.
- Rummel, Rudolph J. 1970. *Applied Factor Analysis*. Northwestern University Press.
- Rummel, Rudolph J. 1975. *The Dynamic Psychological Field*. Vol. 1 of *Understanding Conflict and War*: Sage.
- Rummel, Rudolph J. 1976a. *The Conflict Helix*. Vol. 2 of *Understanding Conflict and War* Sage.
- Rummel, Rudolph J. 1976b. *Dimensions of Nations*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publishers.
- Rummel, Rudolph J. 1977. *Conflict in Perspective*. Vol. 3 of *Understanding Conflict and War* Sage.
- Rummel, Rudolph J. 1979. *War, Power, Peace*. Vol. 4 of *Understanding Conflict and War* Sage.
- Rummel, Rudolph J. 1983. "Libertarianism and International Violence." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 27:27–71.
- Rummel, Rudolph J. 1984. "Libertarianism, Violence within States, and the Polarity Principle." *Comparative Politics* 16:443–63.
- Rummel, Rudolph J. 1985. "Libertarian Propositions on Violence within and between Nations." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 29:419–455.
- Rummel, Rudolph J. 1995. *Death by Government*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction.
- Russett, B.M. 1964. "Inequality and instability: The relation of land tenure to politics." *World Politics* 16(03):442–454.
- Russett, Bruce. 1993. Why democratic peace? In *Grasping the democratic peace: Principles for a post-cold-war world*, ed. Bruce Russett. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Russett, Bruce M. 1967. *International Regions and the International System: A Study in Political Ecology*. Chicago, IL: Rand McNally.
- Russett, Bruce M., ed. 1972. *Peace, War, and Numbers*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publishers.
- Russett, Bruce M. and John Oneal. 2001. *Triangulating Peace: Democracy, Interdependence, and International Organizations*. New York: W.W. Norton.
- Russett, Bruce M., John Oneal and Michael Berbaum. 2003. "Causes of Peace: Democracy, Interdependence, and International Organizations, 1885-1992." *International Studies Quarterly*

- 47(3):371–393.
- Russett, Bruce M., John R. Oneal and David R. Davis. 1998. “The Third Leg of the Kantian Tripod for Peace: International Organizations and Militarized Disputes, 1950-1985.” *International Organization* 52:441–468.
- Rustad, Siri Camilla Aas, Halvard Buhaug, Ashild Falch and Scott Gates. 2011. “All Conflict is Local: Modeling Sub-National Variation in Civil Conflict Risk.” *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 28(1):15–40.
- S., Signorino Curtis and Kuzey Yilmaz. 2003. “Strategic Misspecification in Regression Models.” *American Journal of Political Science* 47:551–566.
- Sabirianova Peter, Klara, Steve Buttrick and Denvil Duncan. 2010. “Global Reform of Personal Income Taxation, 1981-2005: Evidence from 189 Countries.” *National Tax Journal* 6(3):447–478.
- Sachs, Jeffrey D. 1996. “It Can Be Done.” *The Economist* 339(7972):19–21.
- Sachs, Jeffrey D. 2001. Tropical Underdevelopment. Working Paper 8119 National Bureau of Economic Research Cambridge, Mass: .
- Sachs, Jeffrey D. 2012. “Government, Geography, and Growth: The True Drivers of Economic Development.” *Foreign Affairs* 91(5):142–150.
- Sacks, A. and M. Larizza. 2012. “Why quality matters: rebuilding trustworthy local government in post-conflict Sierra Leone.”
- Sadiki, Larbi. 2000. “Popular uprisings and Arab democratization.” *International Journal Middle East Studies* 32(01):71–95.
- Saez, Emmanuel. 2004. “Direct or Indirect Tax Instruments for Redistribution: Short-run versus Long-run.” *Journal of Public Economics* 88(3-4):503–518. doi: DOI: 10.1016/S0047-2727(02)00222-0.
- Saghir, Aamir and Zhengyan Lin. 2013. “The Negative Binomial Exponentially Weighted Moving Average Chart with Estimated Control Limits.” *Quality and Reliability Engineering International (Early View Online)* NA(NA):NA.
- Saideman, Stephen, David Lanou, Michael Campenni and Samuel Stanton. 2002. “Democratization, Political Institutions, and Ethnic Conflict: A Pooled Time-Series Analysis, 1985-1998.” *Comparative Political Studies* 35(1):103–129.
- Saideman, Stephen M. 2012. “When Conflict Spreads: Arab Spring and the Limits of Diffusion.” *International Interactions* 38(5):713–722.
- Sala-i Martin, Xavier, Gernot Doppelhofer and Ronald I. Miller. 2004. “Determinants of Long-Term Growth: A Bayesian Averagin of Classical Estimates (BACE).” *The American Economic Review* 94(4):813–835.
- Salanie, Bernard. 2003. *The Economics of Taxation*. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press.
- Salehyan, I. 2010. “The Delegation of War to Rebel Organizations.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(3):493–515.
- Salehyan, I., K.S. Gleditsch and D. Cunningham. 2011. “Explaining external support for insurgent groups.” *International Organization* 65(04):709–744.
- Salehyan, Idean. 2005. No Shelter Here: Rebel Sanctuaries and International Conflict. Paper prepared for presentation at the Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association, Washington, DC, September 1-4.

- Salehyan, Idean. 2007. "Transnational Rebels: Neighboring States as Sanctuary for Rebel Groups." *World Politics* 59(2):217–242.
- Salehyan, Idean. 2008. "The externalities of civil strife: Refugees as a source of international conflict." *American Journal of Political Science* 52(4):787–801.
- Salehyan, Idean. 2009. *Rebels without borders: transnational insurgencies in world politics*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press.
- Salehyan, Idean, Cullen S Hendrix, Jesse Hamner, Christina Case, Christopher Linebarger, Emily Stull and Jennifer Williams. 2012. "Social conflict in Africa: A new database." *International Interactions* 38(4):503–511.
- Salehyan, Idean and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2004. "Refugees and the Spread of Civil War." .
- Salehyan, Idean and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2006. "Refugee Flows and the Spread of Civil War." *International Organization* 60(2):335–336.
- Salehyan, Idean and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2007. "Refugees and the Spread of Civil War." *International Organization* 60(2):335–366.
- Sambanis, Nicholas. 2001. "Do Ethnic and Nonethnic Civil Wars Have the Same Causes?: A Theoretical and Empirical Inquiry (Part 1)." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 45(3):259–282.
- Sambanis, Nicholas. 2002. "A Review of Recent Advances and Future Directions in the Quantitative Literature on Civil War." *Defence and Peace Economics* 13(3):215–243.
- Sambanis, Nicholas. 2004a. "Using Case Studies to Expand Economic Models of Civil War." *Perspectives on Politics* 2(2):259–279.
- Sambanis, Nicholas. 2004b. "What Is Civil War?: Conceptual and Empirical Complexities of an Operational Definition." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 48(6):814–858.
- Sambanis, Nicholas and Michael W. Doyle. 2006. "No Easy Choices: Estimating the Effects of United Nations Peacekeeping (Response to King and Zeng)." *International Studies Quarterly* 50(tbd):tbd.
- Sampson, Samuel Frank. 1968. A Novitiate in a Period of Change: An Experimental and Case Study of Relationships unpublished Ph. D. Dissertation, Department of Sociology, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY. Ithaca, NY: .
- Sampson, Samuel Frank. 1969. Crisis in a cloister Ph. D. Thesis Cornell University Ithaca, New York: .
- Sanchirico, Chris William. 2008. "ARTICLES: PROGRESSIVITY AND POTENTIAL INCOME: MEASURING THE EFFECT OF CHANGING WORK PATTERNS ON INCOME TAX PROGRESSIVITY." *Columbia Law Review* 108(7):1551–1609.
- Sandberg, John. 2006. "Infant Mortality, Social Networks, and Subsequent Fertility." *American Sociological Review* 71(2):288–309.
- Sanders, J.M. and V. Nee. 1996. "Immigrant self-employment: The family as social capital and the value of human capital." *American sociological review* pp. 231–249.
- Sandler, T. 2009a. "THE PAST AND FUTURE OF TERRORISM RESEARCH." *Revista De Economia Aplicada* 17(50):5–25. ISI Document Delivery No.: 508DD Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 60 Sandler, Todd Univ zaragoza Zaragoza.
- Sandler, Todd and Keith Hartley. 2001. "Economics of alliances: The lessons for collective action." *Journal of Economic Literature* 39(3):869–896.
- Sandler, Todd Michael. 2009b. "Terrorism and Policy: Introduction." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(2):203–213.

- Santos Silva, J.M.C. and Silvana Tenreyro. 2006. "The Log of Gravity." *Review of Economics and Statistics* 88(4):641–58.
- Sarkees, Meredith Raid, Frank Whelon Wayman and David J. Singer. 2003. "Inter-State, Intra-State, and Extra-State Wars: A Comprehensive Look at Their Distribution Over Time, 1816-1997." *International Studies Quarterly* 47(1):47–70.
- Sartori, Anne. 2003. "An Estimator for Some Binary-Outcome Selection Models without Exclusion Restrictions." *Political Analysis* 11(2):Summer.
- Sartori, Giovanni. 1994. *Comparative constitutional engineering: An inquiry into structure, incentives and outcomes*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Sassen, Saskia. 1998. *Globalization and Its Discontents: Essays on the New Mobility of People and Money*. New York ed. The New Press.
- Satopää, Ville A., Jonathan Baron, Dean P. Foster, Barbara A. Mellers, Philip E. Tetlock and Lyle H. Ungar. 2014. "Combining multiple probability predictions using a simple logit model." *International Journal of Forecasting* 30(2):344–356.
- Savage, I. Richard. 1957. "Nonparametric Statistics." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 52:331–344.
- Savun, B. and B. J. Phillips. 2009. "Democracy, Foreign Policy, and Terrorism." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(6):878–904.
- Savun, Burcu and Daniel C. Tirone. 2011. "Foreign Aid, Democratization, and Civil Conflict: How Does Democracy Aid Affect Civil Conflict?" *American Journal of Political Science* 55(2):233–246.
- Scarritt, James R. and Shaheen Mozaffar. 1999. "The specification of ethnic cleavages and ethnopolitical groups for the analysis of democratic competition in contemporary Africa." *Nationalism and Ethnic Politics* 5(1):82–117.
- Schabenberger, Oliver and Carol A. Gotway. 2005. *Statistical Methods for Spatial Data Analysis*. Boca Raton: Chapman and Hall.
- Schaffer, Mark E. and Steven Stillman. 2010. XTOVERID: Stata module to calculate tests of overidentifying restrictions after xtreg, xtivreg, xtivreg2, xthtaylor. Working paper Ideas Repec <http://ideas.repec.org/c/boc/bocode/s456779.html>: .
- Schampel, James H. 1993. "Change in Material Capabilities and the Onset of War: A Dyadic Approach." *International Studies Quarterly* 37(4):pp. 395–408.
- Schelling, Thomas C. 1960. *The strategy of conflict*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Schmidt, Alexander W. 2014. "Economic Inequality and Public Demand for Redistribution: Combining Cross-Sectional and Longitudinal Evidence." *Socio – Economic Review Advance Access*.
- Schmitter, Philippe C. and Terry Lynn Karl. 1991. "What Democracy Is...and Is Not." *Journal of Democracy* 2(3):75–88.
- Schneider, Christina J. 2011. "Weak States and Institutionalized Bargaining Power in International Organizations1." *International Studies Quarterly* 55(2):331–355.
- Schneider, Christina J. and Jennifer L. Tobin. 2013. "Interest Coalitions and Multilateral Aid Allocation in the European Union." *International Studies Quarterly* 57(1):103–114.
- Schneider, Christina J. and Johannes Urpelainen. 2013. "Distributional Conflict Between Powerful States and International Treaty Ratification1." *International Studies Quarterly* 57(1):13–27.
- Schneider, Friedrich, Andreas Buehn and Claudio E. Montenegro. 2010. "New Estimates for the Shadow Economies all over the World." *International Economic Journal* 24(4):443–461.

- Schneider, Gerald, Nils Petter Gleditsch and Sabine Carey. 2011. "Forecasting in International Relations: One Quest, Three Approaches." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 28(1):5–14.
- Schofield, Norman J. 1972. "A Topological Model of International Relations." *Peace Research Society Papers* 18:93–112.
- Schott, Peter K. 2003. "One Size Fits All? Heckscher-Ohlin Specialization in Global Production." *American Economic Review* 93(3):686–708.
- Schremmer, Eckart. 1994. *Steuern und Staatsfinanzen während der Industrialisierung Europas: England, Frankreich, Preußen und das Deutsche Reich 1800 bis 1914*. Berlin, Germany: Springer-Verlag.
- Schrodt, P.A. 1999. "Early Warning of Conflict in Southern Lebanon using Hidden Markov Models." *The Understanding and Management of Global Violence: New Approaches to Theory and Research on Protracted Conflict* pp. 131–162.
- Schrodt, P.A. N.d. "Forecasts and Contingencies: From Methodology to Policy." . Forthcoming.
- Schrodt, P.A. and D.J. Gerner. 1997. "Empirical indicators of crisis phase in the Middle East, 1979-1995." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 41(4):529–552.
- Schrodt, P.A. and D.J. Gerner. N.d. "Using Cluster Analysis to Derive Early Warning Indicators for Political Change in the Middle East, 1979-1996."
- Schrodt, Philip A. 1990. "A Methodological Critique of a Test of the Effects of the Maharishi Technology of the Unified Field." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 34(4):745–755.
- Schrodt, Philip A. 1997. "Pattern Recognition of International Crises Using Hidden Markov Models." . Paper Presented at the Annual Meeting of the International Studies Association, Toronto.
- Schrodt, Philip A. 2002. Forecasts and Contingencies: From Methodology to Policy. In *Annual Meetings of the American Political Science Association*. Boston, MA, August 29-September 1:
- Schrodt, Philip A. 2006a. Forecasting Conflict in the Balkans Using Hidden Markov Models. In *Programming for Peace: Computer-Aided Methods for International Conflict Resolution and Prevention*, ed. Robert Trapp. Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers pp. 161–184.
- Schrodt, Philip A. 2006b. "Twenty years of the Kansas event data system project." *The political methodologist* 14(1):2–8.
- Schrodt, Philip A. 2009. "TABARI: Textual Analysis by Augmented Replacement Instructions, Version 0.7." <http://eventdata.psu.edu/tabari.dir/tabari.manual.0.7.3b3.pdf>.
- Schrodt, Philip A. 2012. "CAMEO Conflict and Mediation Event Observations Codebook." .
URL: <http://gdelt.utdallas.edu/data/documentation/CAMEO.Manual.1.1b3.pdf>.
- Schrodt, Philip A. 2014. "Seven deadly sins of contemporary quantitative political analysis." *Journal of Peace Research* 51(2):287–300.
- Schrodt, Philip A. 2015. "Event data in forecasting models: where does it come from, what can it do?" Unpublished manuscript.
- Schrodt, Philip A. and Alex Mintz. 1988. "A Conditional Probability Analysis of Regional Interactions in the Middle East." *American Journal of Political Science* 32(1):217–230.
- Schrodt, Philip A. and David Van Brackle. 2013. Automated Coding of Political Event Data. In *Handbook of Computational Approaches to Counterterrorism*, ed. Venkatramana S. Subrahmanian. New York: Springer.

- Schrodt, Philip A and Deborah J Gerner. 1994. "Validity assessment of a machine-coded event data set for the Middle East, 1982-92." *American Journal of Political Science* pp. 825–854.
- Schrodt, Philip A. and Deborah J. Gerner. 2000. "Using Cluster Analysis to Derive Early Warning Indicators for Political Change in the Middle East, 1979-1996." *American Political Science Review* 94(4):803–818.
- Schrodt, Philip A. and James E. Yonamine. 2013. "A Guide to Event Data: Past, Present, and Future." *All Azimuth* 2(2):5.
- Schrodt, Philip A. and Michael D. Ward. 1981. "Statistical Inference in Incremental Difference Equation Formulations." *American Journal of Political Science* 25(4):815–32.
- Schrodt, Philip A. and Omur Yilmaz. 2007. "CAMEO Conflict and Mediation Event Observations Codebook." <http://eventdata.psu.edu/cameo.dir/CAMEO.CDB.09b5.pdf>.
- Schrodt, Philip A, Ömür Yilmaz, Deborah J Gerner and Dennis Hermreck. 2008. The CAMEO (conflict and mediation event observations) actor coding framework. In *2008 Annual Meeting of the International Studies Association*.
- Schrodt, Philip A., Shannon G. Davis and Judith L. Weddle. 1994. "Political science: KEDS a program for the machine coding of event data." *Social Science Computer Review* 12(4):561–587.
- Schudel, C. J. W. 2008. "Corruption and Bilateral Aid: A Dyadic Approach." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(4):507–526.
- Schultz, Kenneth. 1998. "Domestic Opposition and Signaling in International Crises." *American Political Science Review* 92:829–844.
- Schultz, Kenneth. 1999. "Do Democratic Institutions Constrain or Inform?: Contrasting Two Institutional Perspectives on Democracy and War." *International Organization* 52:233–266.
- Schultz, Kenneth. 2001a. "Looking for Audience Costs." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 45:32–60.
- Schultz, Kenneth A. 2001b. *Democracy and Coercive Diplomacy*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Schultz, Kenneth A. 2001c. "Looking for Audience Costs." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 45(1):32–60.
- Schultz, Kenneth A. 2010. "The enforcement problem in coercive bargaining: Interstate conflict over rebel support in civil wars." *International Organization* 64(02):281–312.
- Schultz, Kenneth A. 2013. "What's in a Claim? De Jure versus De Facto Borders in Interstate Territorial Disputes." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 58(6):1059–1084.
- Schultz, Kenneth A. and Jeffrey B. Lewis. 2006. "Learning about Learning: A Response to Wand." *Political Analysis* 14(1):121–129.
- Schulz, T. Paul. 1998. "Inequality in the distribution of personal income in the world: How it is changing and why." *Journal of Population Economics* pp. 307–344.
- Schumpeter, Joseph A. 1942. *Capitalism, Socialism, and Democracy*. London, UK: George Allen & Unwin.
- Schumpeter, Joseph A. 1976. *Capitalism, socialism and democracy*. 5th ed. London: George Allen and Unwin.
- Schussman, Alan and Sarah A Soule. 2005. "Process and protest: Accounting for individual protest participation." *Social forces* 84(2):1083–1108.
- Schutte, Sebastian and Nils B Weidmann. 2011. "Diffusion patterns of violence in civil wars." *Political Geography* 30(3):143–152.

- Schwartz, S. J., C. S. Dunkel and A. S. Waterman. 2009. "Terrorism: An Identity Theory Perspective." *Studies in Conflict & Terrorism* 32(6):537–559. ISI Document Delivery No.: 448SI Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 81 Schwartz, Seth J. Dunkel, Curtis S. Waterman, Alan S. Taylor & francis inc Philadelphia.
- Schweizer, Thomas and Douglas R. White. 1998. *Kinship, networks, and exchange*. Vol. 12 Cambridge University Press.
- Schweller, Randall. 1992. "Domestic Structure and Preventive War: Are Democracies More Pacific?" *World Politics* 44(2):235–69.
- Scott, John. 1991. *Social Network Analysis: a Handbook*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Scruggs, Lyle. 2001. "The Politics of Growth Revisited." *The Journal of Politics* 63(1):120–140.
- Scruggs, Lyle and James P. Allan. 2008. "Social Stratification and Welfare Regimes for the Twenty-First Century: Revisiting The Three Worlds of Welfare Capitalism." *World Politics* 60(4):642–664.
- Scully, Gerald W. 2003. "Optimal taxation, economic growth and income inequality." *Public Choice* 115(3-4):299–313.
- Sean Aday, Henry Farrell, Marc Lynch-John Sides Deen Freelon. 2012. "Blogs and Bullets II: New Media and Conflict after the Arab Spring." *United States Institute of Peace Peaceworks* 80.
- Seginer, Rachel. 2008. "Future orientation in times of threat and challenge: How resilient adolescents construct their future." *International Journal of Behavioral Development* 32(4):272–282.
- Seitz, K. 1991. "On invariant transformations of matrix dyads." *Southeast Asian Bull. Math.* 15(1):57–60. Algebraic structures and number theory (Hong Kong, 1988).
- Sekhon, Jasjeet S. 2009. "Opiates for the Matches: Matching Methods for Causal Inference." *Annual Review of Political Science* 12(1):487–508.
- Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson. 1911. *The Income Tax*. New York, NY: Macmillan Company.
- Senese, Paul D. 2005. "Territory, Contiguity, and International Conflict: Assessing a New Joint Explanation." *American Journal of Political Science* 49:769–779.
- Senese, Paul D. and John A. Vasquez. 2003. "A Unified Explanation of Territorial Conflict: Testing the Impact of Sampling Bias, 1919-1992." *International Studies Quarterly* 47(2):275–298.
- Senese, Paul D and John A Vasquez. 2008. *The Steps to War: An Empirical Study*. Princeton University Press.
- Senese, Paul D and Stephen L. Quackenbush. 2003. "Sowing the Seeds of Conflict: The Effect of Dispute Settlements on Durations of Peace." *The Journal of Politics* 65(3):696–717.
- Shadmehr, Mehdi and Dan Bernhardt. 2011. "Collective action with uncertain payoffs: coordination, public signals, and punishment dilemmas." *American Political Science Review* 105(04):829–851.
- Shafiq, M. N. and A. H. Sinno. 2010. "Education, Income, and Support for Suicide Bombings: Evidence from Six Muslim Countries." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(1):146–178. ISI Document Delivery No.: 544SE Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 41 Shafiq, M. Najeeb Sinno, Abdulkader H. Sage publications inc Thousand oaks.
- Shannon, Megan. 2009. "Preventing War and Providing the Peace? International Organizations and the Management of Territorial Disputes." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 26(2):144–163.

- Shannon, Megan, Daniel Morey and Frederick J. Boehmke. 2010. "The Influence of International Organizations on Militarized Dispute Initiation and Duration." *International Studies Quarterly* 54(4):1123–1141.
- Shapiro, J. N. and C. C. Fair. 2010. "Understanding Support for Islamist Militancy in Pakistan." *International Security* 34(3):79–+. ISI Document Delivery No.: 546ON Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 42 Shapiro, Jacob N. Fair, C. Christine M i t press Cambridge.
- Shapiro, Jacob N. and Nils B. Weidmann. 2012. "Talking About Killing: Cell Phones, Collective Action, and Insurgent Violence in Iraq." Working Paper. http://www.princeton.edu/~jns/papers/SW_2011_Cell_Phones_Insurgency_31MAY11.pdf (accessed September 20, 2012).
- Shapiro, Samantha M. 2009. "Revolution, Facebook-Style." *The New York Times Magazine* .
- Sharp, Gene. 1973. "The politics of nonviolent action, 3 vols." *Boston: Porter Sargent* .
- Sharp, Gene and Joshua Paulson. 2005. *Waging nonviolent struggle: 20th century practice and 21st century potential*. Extending Horizons Books.
- Sheppard, Eric S. 2001. "Quantitative Geography: Representations, Practices, and Possibilities." *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* 19:535–554.
- Shepsle, Kenneth A. 2003. "Predicting Politics' by Bruce Bueno de Mesquita." 118(2):324–326.
- Sherbinin, Alex de, Deborah Balk, Karina Yager, Malanding Jaiteh, Francesca Pozzi, Chandra Giri and Antroinette Wannebo. N.d. "Social Science Applications of Remote Sensing." A CIESIN Thematic Guide, Palisades, NY: Center for International Earth Science Information Network of Columbia University. http://sedac.ciesin.columbia.edu/tg/guide_main.jsp (accessed June 15, 2011).
- Sheremeta, R. M. 2010. "Expenditures and Information Disclosure in Two-Stage Political Contests." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(5):771–798.
- Sherman, Michael. 1996. "Variance estimates computed from spatial lattice data." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series B* 58:509–523.
- Sherman, Michael. 1997. "Subseries Methods in Regression." *Journal of American Statistical Association* 92:1041–1048.
- Shewfelt, Steven Dale. 2009. *Legacies of War: Social and Political Life after Wartime Trauma*. Yale University.
- Shin, Michael E. 2001. "The Politicization of Place in Italy." *Political Geography* 20(3):331–352.
- Shin, Michael E. 2002. "Measuring Economic Globalization: Spatial Hierarchies and Market Topologies." *Environment and Planning A* 34:417–428.
- Shin, Michael E. and John Agnew. 2007a. *Berlusconi's Italy: Where it Started, Where it Ended*. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- Shin, Michael E. and John Agnew. 2007b. "The Geographical Dynamics of Italian Electoral Change, 1987-2001." *Electoral Studies* tba(tba):in press.
- Shin, Michael E. and Michael D. Ward. 1999. "Lost in Space: Political Geography and the Defense-Growth Trade-off." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 43:793–816.
- Shirk, David A. 2011. *The drug war in Mexico: confronting a shared threat*. Number 60 Council on Foreign Relations.
- Shmueli, Galit. 2010. "To explain or to predict?" *Statistical science* 25(3):289–310.
- Shor, Boris, Joseph Bafumi, Luke Keele and David Park. 2007. "A Bayesian Multilevel Modeling Approach to Time-Series Cross-Sectional Data." *Political Analysis* 15(2):165–181.

- Shortland, Anja and Marc Vothknecht. 2010. "Combating Maritime Terrorism" off the Coast of Somalia." DIW Berlin Working Paper 1079. http://www.diw.de/documents/publikationen/73/diw_01.c.372929.de/diw_econsec0047.pdf (accessed September 7, 2011).
- Shuanglin, Lin. N.d. "The Rise and Fall of China's Government Revenue." EAI Working Paper 150. <http://www.eai.nus.edu.sg/EWP150.pdf> (Accessed August 28, 2013).
- Shugart, Matthew S. 1999. "Presidentialism, Parliamentarism, and the Provision of Collective Goods in Less-Developed Countries." *Constitutional Political Economy* 10(1):53–88.
- Siegel, David A. 2009. "Social Networks and Collective Action." *American Journal of Political Science* 53(1):122–138.
- Siegel, David A. 2011a. "Social Networks in Comparative Perspective." *PS: Political Science and Politics* TBD(TBD):TBD.
- Siegel, David A. 2011b. "When Does Repression Work?: Collective Action in Social Networks." *Journal of Politics* tba(tba):tba.
- Signorino, Curtis. 1999. "Strategic Interaction and the Statistical Analysis of International Conflict." *American Political Science Review* 92(2):279–298.
- Signorino, Curtis and Jeff Ritter. 1999. "Tau-b or Not Tau-b." *International Studies Quarterly* 43(1):115–144.
- Signorino, Curtis S. 2002. "Strategy and Selection in International Relations." *International Interactions* 28(1):93–115.
- Signorino, Curtis S. 2003. "Structure and Uncertainty in Discrete Choice Models." *Political Analysis* 11(4):316–344.
- Signorino, Curtis S. 2007. "On Formal Theory and Statistical Methods: A Response to Carrubba, Yuen, and Zorn." *Political Analysis* 15(4):483–501.
- Signorino, Curtis S. and Ahmer Tarar. 2006. "A Unified Theory and Test of Extended Immediate Deterrence." *American Journal of Political Science* 50(3):586–605.
- Signorino, Curtis S. and Kuzey Yilmaz. 2003. "Strategic Misspecification in Regression Models." *American Journal of Political Science* 47(3):551–566.
- Sil, Rudra and Peter J. Katzenstein. 2011. "De-Centering, Not Discarding, the "Isms": Some Friendly Amendments." *International Studies Quarterly* 55(2):481–485.
- Silva de Mattos, Rogério and Álvaro Viegas. 2002. "A Structured Comparison of the Goodman Regression, the Truncated Normal, and the Binomial-Beta Hierarchical Methods for Ecological Inference." Presented at the Ecological Inference Conference, June, 17-18, 2002, Harvard University, Center for Basic Research in the Social Sciences.
- Simmel, Georg. 1908. *Soziologie*. Leipzig, Germany: Duncker and Humblot.
- Simmons, Beth A. 2000. "International Law and State Behavior: Commitment and Compliance in International Monetary Affairs." *American Political Science Review* pp. 819–835.
- Simmons, Beth A. 2006. Trade and Territorial Conflict in Latin America: International Borders as Institutions. In *Territoriality and Conflict in the Era of Globalization*, ed. Beth A Simmons, Miles Kahler and Barbara F Walter. Cambridge University Press pp. 251–287.
- Simmons, Beth A., Frank Dobbin and Geoffrey Garrett. 2006. "Introduction: The International Diffusion of Liberalism." *International Organization* 60(4):781–810.
- Simmons, Beth A. and Zachary Elkins. 2004. "The globalization of liberalization: Policy diffusion in the international political economy." *American Political Science Review* 98(1):171–189.

- Simon, Herbert A. 2009. Science seeks parsimony, not simplicity: Searching for pattern in phenomena. In *Simplicity, inference and modelling: Keeping it sophisticatedly simple*, ed. Arnold Zellner, Hugo A Keuzenkamp and Michael McAleer. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press pp. 32–72.
- Simon, Michael W. and Erik Gartzke. 1996. “Political System Similarity and the Choice of Allies.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 40(4):617–35.
- Sinanoglu, Oktay. 1993. “Dyad algebra and multiplication of graphs. I. Directed graphs.” *J. Math. Chem.* 14(2):185–194.
- Singer, J. David. 1972. The Correlates of War Project: Continuity, Diversity, and Convergence. In *Quantitative International Politics: An Appraisal*, ed. J. David Singer. Vol. VI of *Special Studies in International Politics and Government* Praeger chapter 2.
- Singer, J. David. 1987. “Reconstructing the Correlates of War Dataset on Material Capabilities of States, 1816-1985.” *International Interactions* 14(2):115–32.
- Singer, J. David, ed. 1968. *Quantitative International Politics: Insights and Evidence*. Vol. VI of *International Yearbook of Political Behavior Research* New York: Free Press.
- Singer, J. David, ed. 1979. *The Correlates of War I: Research, Origins and Rationale*. New York: Free Press.
- Singer, J. David, ed. 1980. *The Correlates of War II: Testing Some Realpolitik Models*. New York: Free Press.
- Singer, J. David and Melvin Small. 1972. *The Wages of War, 1816-1965: A Statistical Handbook*. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Singer, J. David and Melvin Small. 1994. *Correlates of War Project: International and Civil War Data, 1816-1992 (ICPSR 9905)*. Ann Arbor, MI: Interuniversity Consortium for Political and Social Research.
- Singer, J. David and Melvin Small. 1995. *National Military Capabilities Data*. Ann Arbor, MI: Correlates of War Project.
- Singer, J. David, Stuart A. Bremer and John Stuckey. 1972. Capability Distribution, Uncertainty, and Major Power War, 1820-1965. In *Peace, War, and Numbers*, ed. Bruce M. Russett. 1st ed. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publishers chapter 1, pp. 19–48.
- Singer, J.D. and M.D. Wallace. 1979. *To augur well: early warning indicators in world politics*. Sage Pubns.
- Singer, P.W. 2009. *Wired for war*. Penguin Press.
- Sinn, Hans-Werner. 1997. Deutschland im Steuerwettbewerb. working paper CES.
- Siqueira, K. and T. Sandler. 2010. “Terrorist networks, support, and delegation.” *Public Choice* 142(1-2):237–253. ISI Document Delivery No.: 523BS Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 30 Siqueira, Kevin Sandler, Todd Springer Dordrecht.
- Siqueira, Kevin and Todd Sandler. 2006. “Terrorists versus the Government: Strategic Interaction, Support, and Sponsorship.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 50(6):878–898.
- Sisk, Timothy D. 1996. *Power sharing and international mediation in ethnic conflicts*. Washington D.C.: United States Institute of Peace.
- Siverson, Randolph M. 1995. “Democracies and War Participation: In Defense of the Institutional Constraints Argument.” *European Journal of International Relations* 1(4):481–490.
- Siverson, Randolph M. 2000. “A Glass Half-Full? No, But Perhaps a Glass Filling: The Contributions of International Politics Research to Policy.” *PS: Political Science and Politics*

XXXIII(1):59–64.

- Siverson, Randolph M. and Harvey Starr. 1991. *The Diffusion of War: A Study in Opportunity and Willingness*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.
- Siverson, Randolph M. and Harvey Starr. 1994. “Regime Change and the Restructuring of Alliances.” *American Journal of Political Science* 38(1):145–161.
- Siverson, Randolph M. and Julian Emmons. 1991. “Birds of a Feather: Democratic Political Systems and Alliance Choices.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 35(2):481–89.
- Siverson, Randolph M. and Michael D. Ward. 2002. “The Long Peace: A Reconsideration.” *International Organization* 56(3):679–691.
- Skaperdas, Stergios. 2001. “The political economy of organized crime: providing protection when the state does not.” *Economics of Governance* (2):173–202.
- Skaperdas, Stergios. 2009. “The Costs of Organized Violence: A Review of the Evidence.” *working paper* pp. 1–33.
- Skaperdas, Stergios and Constantinos Syropoulos. 1995. Gangs as Primitive States. In *The Economics of Organised Crime*, ed. Gianluca Fiorentini and Sam Peltzman. Cambridge University Press chapter 3, pp. 61–82.
- Skaperdas, Stergios and Constantinos Syropoulos. 1996. “Can the Shadow of the Future Harm Cooperation?” *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization* 29:355–372.
- Skidmore, M. and H. Toya. 2002. “Do natural disasters promote long-run growth?” *Economic Inquiry* 40(4):664–687.
- Skjelsbaek, Kjell. 1972. “Peace and the structure of the international organization network.” *Journal of Peace Research* 9(4):315–330.
- Sklar, M. 1959. *Fonctions de répartition à n dimensions et leurs marges*. Université Paris 8.
- Skocpol, Theda. 1979. *States and Social Revolutions: A Comparative Analysis of France, Russia, and China*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Slantchev, Branislav L. 2003a. “The Power to Hurt: Costly Conflict with Completely Informed States.” *American Political Science Review* 97(1):123–133.
- Slantchev, Branislav L. 2003b. “The principle of convergence in wartime negotiations.” *American Political Science Review* 97(4):621–632.
- Slantchev, Branislav L. 2004. “How Initiators End Their Wars: The Duration of Warfare and the Terms of Peace.” *American Journal of Political Science* 48(4):813–829.
- Slantchev, Branislav L. 2005. *Territory and Commitment: The Concert of Europe as Self-Enforcing Equilibrium*. Vol. 14.
- Slantchev, Branislav L. 2010. “Feigning Weakness.” *International Organization* 64:357–388.
- Slantchev, Branislav L. and Ahmer Tarar. 2010. “Mutual Optimism as a Rationalist Explanation of War.” *American Journal of Political Science* xx(1):xxx—xxx.
- Slantchev, Branislav L., Anna Alexandrova, and Erik Gartzke. 2005. “Probabilistic Causality, Selection Bias, and the Logic of the Democratic Peace.” *American Political Science Review* 99(3):459–462.
- Slapin, Jonathan B. and Sven-Oliver Proksch. 2010. “Look Who’s Talking: Parliamentary Debate in the European Union.” *European Union Politics* 11(3):333–357.
- Slater, Dan. 2006. “Institutions of the Offensive: Domestic Sources of Dispute Initiation in Authoritarian Regimes, 1950–1992.” *American Journal of Political Science* 50(1):113–126.

- Slater, Dan and Sofia Fenner. 2011. "State Power and Staying Power: Infrastructural Mechanisms and Authoritarian Durability." *Journal of International Affairs* 65(1):15–29.
- Slemrod, J. 2006. "Taxation and big brother: Information, personalisation and privacy in 21(st) century tax policy." *Fiscal Studies* 27(1):1–15.
- Slemrod, J. 2008. "Does it matter who writes the check to the government? The economics of tax remittance." *National Tax Journal* 61(2):251–275.
- Slemrod, Joel. 2004. "Are corporate tax rates, or countries, converging?" *Journal of Public Economics* 88(6):1169 – 1186. OTPR.
URL: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/B6V76-4B82Y50-2/2/15efebc6219e7b77091ce514782925ac>
- Slemrod, Joel B. 1989. "Optimal Taxation and Optimal Tax Systems." SSRN eLibrary 5.00.
- Slemrod, Joel B. 1998. "A General Model of the Behavioral Response to Taxation." SSRN eLibrary 5.00.
- Slemrod, Joel B. and Nikki Sorum. 1984. "The Compliance Cost of the U.S. Individual Income Tax System."
- Slemrod, Joel B. and Shlomo Yitzhaki. 1982. "On Choosing a Flat-Rate Income Tax Schedule." SSRN eLibrary 5.00.
- Slemrod, Joel B. and Shlomo Yitzhaki. 2000. "Tax Avoidance, Evasion, and Administration."
- Slemrod, Joel and Jon M. Bakija. 2008. *Taxing Ourselves: A Citizen's Guide to the Debate over Taxes*. 4th ed. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press.
- Slougher, J. McLean, Adrian E. Raftery, Tillman Gneiting and Chris Fraley. 2007. "Probabilistic quantitative precipitation forecasting using Bayesian model averaging,." *Monthly Weather Review* pp. 3208–3220.
- Slougher, J. McLean, Tilmann Gneiting and Adrian E. Raftery. 2010. "Probabilistic Wind Speed Forecasting Using Ensembles and Bayesian Model Averaging." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 105(489):25–35.
- Small, Christopher, Christopher D. Elvidge, Deborah Balk and Mark Montgomery. 2011. "Spatial scaling of stable night lights." *Remote Sensing of Environment* 115(2):269 – 280.
URL: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0034425710002610>
- Small, Christopher, Francesca Pozzi and C.D. Elvidge. 2005. "Spatial Analysis of Global Urban Extent from DMSP-OLS Night Lights." *Remote Sensing of Environment* 96(3-4):277–291.
- Small, Kenneth A. and Cheng Hsiao. 1985. "Multinomial Logit Specification Tests." *International Economic Review* 26(3):619–27.
- Small, Melvin and J. David Singer. 1976. "The War Proneness of Democratic Regimes." *Jerusalem Journal of International Relations* 1(1):49–69.
- Small, Melvin and J. David Singer. 1982. *Resort to Arms: International and Civil Wars, 1816-1980*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.
- Smelser, Neil J. 2011. *Theory of collective behavior*. Quid Pro Books.
- Smilde, David. 2005. "A Qualitative Comparative Analysis of Conversion to Venezuelan Evangelicalism: How Networks Matter." *American Journal of Sociology* 111(3):757–796.
- Smirnov, Andrei. 2005. "From Chechnya to Dagestan: Basaev's Second Front against Russia." *Jamestown Foundation's Chechnya Weekly*, 6(34: September 15).
- Smith, Adam. 1999a. *The Wealth of Nations: Book IV - V*. London, England: Penguin Classics.

- Smith, A.F.M. and Gareth O. Roberts. 1996. "Bayesian Computation Via the Gibbs Sampler and Related Markov Chain Monte Carlo Methods (with Discussion)." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B, Methodological* 55:3–23.
- Smith, Alastair. 1995. "Alliance Formation and War." *International Studies Quarterly* 39(4):405–425.
- Smith, Alastair. 1999b. "Testing Theories of Strategic Choice: The Example of Crisis Escalation." *American Journal of Political Science* 43:1254–1283.
- Smith, Alastair. 2009. "Political Groups, Leader Change, and the Pattern of International Cooperation." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(6):853–877.
- Smith, Alastair and Allan C. Stam. 2004. "Bargaining and the Nature of War." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 48(6):783–813.
- Smith, Alastair M. 1996. "To Intervene or Not to Intervene: A Biased Decision." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 40(1):16–40.
- Smith, Anthony D. 1986. *The Ethnic Origins of Nations*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Smith, Benjamin. 2004. "Oil Wealth and Regime Survival in the Developing World, 1960-1999." *American Journal of Political Science* 48(2):232–246.
- Smith, David A. and Douglas R. White. 1992. "Structure and Dynamics of the Global Economy: Network Analysis of Trade 1965-1980." *Social Forces* 70(4):857–893.
- Smith, Heather J, Tom R Tyler, Yuen J Huo, Daniel J Ortiz and E Allan Lind. 1998. "The self-relevant implications of the group-value model: Group membership, self-worth, and treatment quality." *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* 34(5):470–493.
- Smith, Neil. 1987. "Academic War Over the Field of Geography: The Elimination of Geography at Harvard, 1947-1951." *Annals of American Association of Geographers* 77(2):155–172.
- Smith, Woodruff D. 1980. "Friedrich Ratzel and the Origins of Lebensraum." *German Studies Review* 3(1):51–68.
- Snijders, Tom A. B. 2001. "The statistical evaluation of social network dynamics." *Sociological Methodology* 31:361–395.
- Snijders, Tom A. B. 2003. Accounting for Degree Distributions in Empirical Analysis of Network Dynamics. In *Dynamic Social Network Modeling and Analysis: Workshop Summary and Papers*, ed. Ronald Breiger, Kathleen Carley and Pip Pattison. National Academy of Science/National Research Council National Academy Press.
- Snijders, Tom A. B., Johan Koskinen and Michael Schweinberger. 2012. "Maximum Likelihood Estimation for Social Network Dynamics." *Annals of Applied Statistics* tbd(tbd):tbd.
- Snijders, Tom A. B. and Krzysztof Nowicki. 1997. "Estimation and Prediction for Stochastic Block Models for Graphs with Latent Block Structure." *Journal of Classification* 14:75–100.
- Snijders, Tom A. B. and Marijtje A.J. van Duijn. 2002. Conditional Maximum Likelihood Estimation under Various Specifications of Exponential Random Graph Models. In *Contributions to Social Network Analysis, Information Theory, and Other Topics in Statistics; A Festschrift in honour of Ove Frank*, ed. Jan Hagberg. University of Stockholm, Department of Statistics pp. 117–134.
- Snijders, Tom A. B., Philippa E. Pattison, Garry L. Robins and Mark S. Handcock. 2006. "New specifications for exponential random graph models." *Sociological Methodology* 36(1):99–153.
- Snijders, Tom A. B. and Roel J. Bosker. 1999. *Multilevel Analysis: An Introduction to Basic and Advanced Modeling*. London: Sage Publishers.

- Snijders, Tom A.B. 2002. "Markov Chain Monte Carlo Estimation of Exponential Random, Graph Models." *Journal of Social Structure* 3(2):via web:, zeeb.library.cmu.edu:7850/JoSS/snijders/Mcpstar.pdf.
- Snijders, Tom A.B. 2011. "Statistical Models for Social Networks." *Annual Review of Sociology* 37:131–53.
- Snijders, Tom A.B. 2014. Siena: Statistical Modeling of Longitudinal Network Data. In *Encyclopedia of Social Network Analysis and Mining*. Springer New York pp. 1718–1725.
- Snijders, Tom A.B., Gerhard G. Van de Bunt and Christian E.G. Steglich. 2010. "Introduction to stochastic actor-based models for network dynamics." *Social Networks* 32(1):44–60.
- Snow, David A, E Burke Rochford Jr, Steven K Worden and Robert D Benford. 1986. "Frame alignment processes, micromobilization, and movement participation." *American sociological review* pp. 464–481.
- Snyder, David and William R Kelly. 1977. "Conflict intensity, media sensitivity and the validity of newspaper data." *American Sociological Review* pp. 105–123.
- Snyder, Jack. 2000. *From Voting to Violence: Democratization and Nationalist Conflict*. New York: Norton.
- Snyder, R. 2006. "Does lootable wealth breed disorder?" *Comparative Political Studies* 39(8):943–968.
- Snyder, R. and R. Bhavnani. 2005. "Diamonds, blood, and taxes." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 49(4):563–597.
- Sobek, David. 2003. "Regime Type, Preferences, and War in Renaissance Italy." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(2):204–225.
- Soifer, Hillel David. 2009. "The Redistributive Threat: State Power and the Effect of Inequality on Democracy." Working Paper.
- Sokal, Alan D. 1996. Monte Carlo Methods in Statistical, Mechanics: Foundations and New Algorithms: Lectures from the Cargese Summer School on "Functional Integration: Basics and Applications". Technical report Department of Physics, New York University.
- Soloanga, Isidro and L. Alan Winters. 1999. "How Has Regionalism in the 1990s Affected Trade." *World Bank Policy Research Working Paper* (WP 2156).
- Solt, Frederick. 2009. "Standardizing the World Income Inequality Database." *Social Science Quarterly* 90(2):231–242.
- Song, Peter X.-K, Yanqin Fan and John D Kalbfleisch. 2005. "Maximization by Parts in Likelihood Inference." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 100(472):1145–1158.
- Sorens, Jason and William Ruger. 2012. "Does Foreign Investment Really Reduce Repression?" *International Studies Quarterly* 56(2):427–436.
- Sorensen, Peter Birch. 2007. "Can Capital Income Taxes Survive? And Should They?" *CESifo Economic Studies* 53(2):172–228.
- Sorokin, Pitirim A. 1957. *Social and Cultural Dynamics*. London: Owen.
- Souva, Mark and Brandon Prins. 2006. "The liberal peace revisited: The role of democracy, dependence, and development in militarized interstate dispute initiation, 1950–1999." *International Interactions* 32(2):183–200.
- Sovey, Allison J. 2011. "Instrumental Variables Estimation in Political Science: A Readers' Guide." *American Journal of Political Science* 55(1):188–200.

- Sovey, Allison J. and Donald P. Green. 2011. "Instrumental Variables Estimation in Political Science: A Readers' Guide." *American Journal of Political Science* 55(1):188–200.
- Spagat, Michael, Andrew Mack, Tera Cooper and Joakim Kreutz. 2009. "Estimating War Deaths: An Arena of Contestation." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(6):934–950.
- Spirling, Arthur. 2007. "Bayesian Approaches for Limited Dependent Variable Change Point Problems." *Political Analysis* 15(4):387–405.
- Spoerer, Mark. 2010. The Evolution of Public Finances in Nineteenth-Century Germany. In *Paying for the Liberal State: The Rise of Public Finance in Nineteenth-Century Europe*, ed. Jose Luis Cardoso and Pedro Lains. Cambridge University Press chapter 4, pp. 103–131.
- Spriggs, William E. and Rhonda M. Williams. 1996. "A Logit Decomposition Analysis of Occupational Segregation: Results for the 1970s and 1980s." *The Review of Economics and Statistics* 78(2):348–355.
- Spykman, Nicholas John. 1942. *America's strategy in world politics: the United States and the balance of power*. New York, NY: Harcourt Brace.
- Stam, III, Allan. 1996. *Win, Lose, or Draw: Domestic Politics and the Crucible of War*. Ann Arbor, MI, USA: University of Michigan Press.
- Staniland, P. 2012a. "Between a Rock and a Hard Place: Insurgent Fratricide, Ethnic Defection, and the Rise of Pro-State Paramilitaries." *Journal of Conflict Resolution*.
- Staniland, Paul. 2012b. "States, Insurgents, and Wartime Political Orders." *Perspectives on Politics* 10(02):243–264.
- Stanley, Elizabeth A. and John P. Sawyer. 2009. "The Equifinality of War Termination: Multiple Paths to Ending War." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(5):651–676.
- Starbird, Kate and Leysia Palen. 2012. (How) will the revolution be retweeted?: information diffusion and the 2011 Egyptian uprising. In *Proceedings of the acm 2012 conference on computer supported cooperative work*. ACM pp. 7–16.
- Stark, David and Balázs Vedres. 2006. "Social Times of Network Spaces: Network Sequences and Foreign Investment in Hungary." *American Journal of Sociology* 111(5):1367–1411.
- Starr, Harvey. 1991. "Democratic Dominoes: Diffusion Approaches to the Spread of Democracy in the International System." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 35:356–381.
- Starr, Harvey. 2005. "Cumulation from Proper Specification: Theory, Logic, Research Design, and "Nice" Laws." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 22(4):353–363.
- Starr, Harvey and Benjamin A. Most. 1983. "Contagion and Border Effects on Contemporary African Conflict." *Comparative Political Studies* 16:92–117.
- Starr, Harvey and Christina Lindborg. 2003. "Democratic Dominoes Revisited: The Hazards of Governmental Transitions, 1974-1996." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47:490–519.
- Stedman, Stephen John. 1997. "Spoiler problems in peace processes." *International Security* 22(2):5–53.
- Steel, David G., Eric J. Beh and Ray L. Chambers. 2002. "The Information in Aggregate Data." Presented at the Ecological Inference Conference, June 17-18, 2002, Harvard University, Center for Basic Research in the Social Sciences.
- Steele, a. 2011. "Electing Displacement: Political Cleansing in Apartado, Colombia." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(3):423–445.
- Steele, Abbey. 2009. "Seeking safety: avoiding displacement and choosing destinations in civil wars." *Journal of Peace Research* 46(3):419–429.

- Steen, Phyllis and Marge Ginovera. 1984. "Onamatapaea: Where Are My Cupcakes?" *Los Angeles Times Journal of Peculiar Publications* 35(1):1–20.
- Steinmo, Sven. 1993. *Taxation and democracy : Swedish, British and American approaches to financing the modern state*. New Haven, Connecticut: Yale University Press.
- Steinmo, Sven. 2002. "Globalization and Taxation: Challenges to the Swedish Welfare State." *Comparative Political Studies* 35(7):839–862.
- Steinmo, Sven. 2003. "The Evolution of Policy Ideas: Tax Policy in the 20th Century." *British Journal of Politics and International Relations* 5(2):206–236.
- Steinwand, Martin. 2006. "Short description of the Vuong Test."
- Stent, Angela. 2016. "Putin's Power Play in Syria: How to Respond to Russia's Intervention." *Foreign Affairs* <https://www-foreignaffairs-com.proxy.lib.duke.edu/articles/united-states/2015-12-14/putins-power-play-syria>.
- Stephan, Maria J. and Erica Chenoweth. 2008. "Why civil Resistance works: The strategic logic of nonviolent conflict." *International Security* 33(1):7–44.
- Stewart, Brandon. 2014. "Latent Factor Regressions for the Social Sciences."
- Stigler, Stephen M. 2007. "The Epic Story of Maximum Likelihood." *Statistical Science* 22(4):598–620.
- Stiglitz, Joseph E. 1982. "Self-Selection and Pareto Efficient Taxation." *Journal of Public Economics* 17(2):213–240.
- Stimson, James A. 1985. "Regression in Space and Time: A Statistical Essay." *American Journal of Political Science* 29(4):914–947.
- Stock, James H. and Motohiro Yogo. 2005. Testing for Weak Instruments in Linear IV Regression. In *Identification and Inference for Econometric Models*, ed. Donald W.K. Andrews and James H. Stock. Cambridge, Mass.: Cambridge University Press chapter 5, pp. 80–108.
- Stokey, Nancy L. and Sergio Rebelo. 1995. "Growth effects of Flat-Rate Taxes." *Journal of Political Economy* 103(3):519–550.
- Stoll, Heather, Gary King and Langche Zeng. 2014. *WhatIf: WhatIf: Software for Evaluating Counterfactuals*. R package version 1.5-6.
URL: <http://CRAN.R-project.org/package=WhatIf>
- Stoll, Richard J. and Michael D. Ward. 1989a. Grist for the Mill. In *Power in World Politics*, ed. Richard J. Stoll and Michael D Ward. Boulder, USA: Lynne Rienner Publishing pp. 1–12.
- Stoll, Richard J. and Michael D. Ward, eds. 1989b. *Power in World Politics*. Boulder, USA: Lynne Rienner Publishing.
- Stone, Walter J., L. Sandy Maisel and Cherie D. Maestas. 2004a. "Quality Counts: Extending the Strategic Politician Model of Incumbent Deterrence." *American Journal of Political Science* 48(3):479–495.
- Stone, Walter J., L. Sandy Maisel and Cherie D. Maestas. 2004b. "Quality Counts: Extending the Strategic Politician Model of Incumbent Deterrence." *American Journal of Political Science* 48(3):479–495.
- Storeygard, Adam, Deborah Balk, Mark Levy and Glenn Deane. 2008. "The Global Distribution of Infant Mortality: A Subnational Spatial View." *Population, Space and Place* 14(3):209–229.
- Strand, Havard. 2006. Onset of Armed Conflict: A New List for the period 1946–2004, with Applications. Working paper Department of Political Science, University of Oslo and the Centre for the Study of Civil Wars, PRIO.

- Strand, Jon. 2002. "Effects of Progressive Taxes under Decentralized Bargaining and Heterogeneous Labor." *International Tax and Public Finance* 9(2):195–210.
- Strauss, Davis and Michael Ikeda. 1990. "Pseudolikelihood Estimation for Social Networks." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 85:204–212.
- Strogatz, Steven H. 2001. "Exploring Complex Networks." *Nature* 410:268–276.
- Stroup, Caleb and Ben Zissimos. 2011. "Pampered Bureaucracy, Political Stability, and Trade Integration." Working Paper. <http://www.people.vanderbilt.edu/~benjamin.c.zissimos/> (accessed July 5, 2011).
- Sturm, Jan-Egbert and Jakob De Haan. 2001. "How Robust is the Relationship between Economic Freedom and Economic Growth?" *Applied Economics* 33(7):839–44.
- Subramanian, Arvind and Shang-Jin Wei. 2007. "The WTO Promotes Trade, Strongly but Unevenly." *Journal of International Economics* 72(1):151–175.
- Sueyoshi, Glenn T. 1995. "A Class of Binary Response Models for Grouped Duration Data." *Journal of Applied Econometrics* 10:411–431.
- Sui, Daniel. 2000. "New Directions in Ecological Inference." *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 90(3):576–581.
- Sullivan, John P and Adam Elkus. 2008. "State of Siege: Mexico's Criminal Insurgency." *Small Wars Journal* 12.
- Sundberg, Ralph and Erik Melander. 2013. "Introducing the UCDP georeferenced event dataset." *Journal of Peace Research* 50(4):523–532.
- Sundberg, Ralph, Mathilda Lindgren and Ausra Padskocimaite. 2010. *UCDP GED codebook version 1.0-2011*. Department of Peace and Conflict research, Uppsala University.
- Suny, Ronald Grigor. 1993. *The Revenge of the Past: Nationalism, Revolution, and the Collapse of the Soviet Union*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Surowiecki, James. 2004. *The Wisdom of Crowds: Why the Many Are Smarter Than the Few and How Collective Wisdom Shapes Business, Economies, Society, and Nations*. New York: Doubleday.
- Svensson, I. 2009. "Who Brings Which Peace?: Neutral versus Biased Mediation and Institutional Peace Arrangements in Civil Wars." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(3):446–469.
- Svolik, Milan. 2008. "Authoritarian Reversals and Democratic Consolidation." *American Political Science Review* 102(2):153–168.
- Svolik, Milan. 2013. "Learning to Love Democracy: Electoral Accountability, Government Performance, and the Consolidation of Democracy." *American Journal of Political Science* 57(3):685–702.
- Svolik, Milan W. 2012. *The Politics of Authoritarian Rule*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Swank, Duan and Sven Steinmo. 2002. "The New Political Economy of Taxation in Advanced Capitalist Democracies." *American Journal of Political Science* 46(3):642–655.
- Sweeney, Kevin J. 2003. "The Severity of Interstate Disputes: Are Dyadic Capability Preponderances Really More Pacific?" *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(6):pp. 728–750.
- Sylvan, D.A. and S.J. Thorson. 1980. "Choosing appropriate techniques for socio-political forecasting." *Policy Sciences* 12(3):265–282.
- Sylvan, Donald A., Jonathan W. Keller and Yoram Z. Haftel. 2004. "Forecasting Israeli-Palestinian Relations." *Journal of Peace Research* 41(4):445–463.

- Taagepera, Rein and Matthew Shugart. 1989. *Seats and votes: The effects and determinants of electoral systems*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Takács, Károly. 2001. "Structural Embeddedness and Intergroup Conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 45(6):743–769.
- Talbot, Strobe. 1996. "Support for Democracy and the U.S. National Interest." Remarks before the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
- Tammen, Ronald L., ed. 2000. *Power Transitions: Strategies for the 21st Century*. Chatham, New Jersey: Chatham House.
- Tanter, Raymond and Manus I. Midlarsky. 1967. "A Theor of Revolution." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 11:264–289.
- Tanzi, Vito. 2008. Introduction: Tax Systems and Tax Reforms in Latin America. In *Tax Systems and Tax Reforms in Latin America*, ed. Luigi Bernardi, Alberto Barreix, Anna Marenzi and Paolo Profeta. New York, NY: Routledge chapter Introduction, pp. 1–16.
- Tarrow, Sidney. 1989. *Democracy and disorder*. Oxford University Press.
- Tarrow, Sidney. 1993. "Social Protest and Policy Reform: May 1968 and the Loi d'Orientation in France." *Comparative Political Studies* 25(4):579–607.
- Tarrow, Sidney and Doug McAdam. 2005. "Scale shift in transnational contention." *Transnational protest and global activism* pp. 121–150.
- Tate, Katherine. 2003. "Black Opinion on the Legitimacy of Racial Redistricting and Minority-Majority Districts." *American Political Science Review* 97(1):45–56.
- Taylor, Peter and Colin Flint. 1999. *Political Geography: World-Economy, Nation-State and Locality*. London: Longman.
- Temple, Jonathan. 1999. "The New Growth Evidence." *Journal of Economic Literature* 37(1):112–156.
- Teorell, Jan, Nicholas Charron, Marcus Samanni, Sören Holmberg and Bo Rothstein. 2011. "The Quality of Government Dataset, version 6Apr11." University of Gothenburg: The Quality of Government Institute. <http://www.qog.pol.gu.se> (accessed October 10, 2011).
- Teorell, Jan, Nicholas Charron, Stefan Dahlberg, Sören Holmberg, Bo Rothstein, Petru Sundin and Richard Svensson. 2013. "The Quality of Government Dataset, version 20Dec13." University of Gothenburg: The Quality of Government. <http://www.qog.pol.gu.se/data/datadownloads/qogstandarddata/> (Accessed Kanuary 10, 2014).
- Terracol, Antoine. N.d. "triprobit and the GHK simulator : a short note The trivariate probit.".
- Tessman, Brock F. and Steve Chan. 2004. "Power Cycles, Risk Propensity, and Great-Power Deterrence." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 48(2):131–153.
- Testas, A. 2004. "Determinants of terrorism in the Muslim world: An empirical cross-sectional analysis." *Terrorism and Political Violence* 16(2):253–273. ISI Document Delivery No.: 853FJ Times Cited: 5 Cited Reference Count: 39 Frank cass co ltd Essex.
- Tetlock, Philip. 2005. *Expert Political Judgment: How Good is it? How Can we Know?* Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Tetlock, Philip E., Michael C. Horowitz and Richard Herrmann. 2012. "Should "System Thinkers" Accept the Limits on Political Forecasting or Push the Limits?" *Critical Review* 24(3):375–391.
- Tetlock, Phillip E. 2010. "Second Thoughts about *Expert Political Judgment*: Reply to the Symposium." *Critical Review* 22(4):467–488.

- Thayer, B. A. and V. M. Hudson. 2010. "Sex and the Shaheed Insights from the Life Sciences on Islamic Suicide Terrorism." *International Security* 34(4):37–+. ISI Document Delivery No.: 582CD Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 63 Thayer, Bradley A. Hudson, Valerie M. MIT press Cambridge.
- The Economist. 2005. "An Empire's Fraying Edge." *The Economist* 374(8413).
- The Mendeley Support Team. 2011. "Getting Started with Mendeley."
- The PRS Group. 2012. "International Country Risk Guide Methodology." <http://www.prsgroup.com/PDFS/icrgmethodology.pdf> (accessed January 16, 2012).
- Thelen, Kathleen and Steve Steinmo. 1992. Historical institutionalism in comparative perspective. In *Structuring politics*, ed. Steve Steinmo, Kathleen Thelen and Frank Longstrech. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press pp. 1–32.
- Themnér, Lotta and Peter Wallensteen. 2013. "Armed Conflicts, 1946–2012." *Journal of Peace Research* 50(4):509–521.
- Therneau, Terry M. and Patricia M. Grambsch. 2000. *Modeling Survival Data*. Springer.
- Thier, Andreas. 1999. *Steuergesetzgebung und Verfassung in der konstitutionellen Monarchie: Staatssteuerreformen in Preussen, 1871–1893*. Vol. 1 Frankfurt am Main, Germany: Vittorio Klostermann.
- Thier, Andreas. 2001. Die Gesetzverfassung der deutschen konstitutionellen Monarchie als bewegliches System: Preussische Steuergesetzgebung 1879 – 1893. In *Preussens Weg in die politische Moderne: Verfassung - Verwaltung - politische Kulture zwischen Reform und Reformblockade*, ed. Bärbel Holtz and Hartwin Spenkuch. Berlin, Germany: Akademie Verlag chapter 12, pp. 285 – 320.
- Thies, Cameron G. 2005. "War, Rivalry, and State Building in Latin America." *American Journal of Political Science* 49(3):451–465.
- Thomas, W. 2000. "Norms and security: The case of international assassination." *International Security* 25(1):105–133.
- Thompson, Kenneth W. 1964. "Review: The Achievement of Hans J. Morgenthau." *The Review of Politics* 26(1):127–130.
- Thompson, William R. 1975. "Regime vulnerability and the military coup." *Comparative Politics* 9(3):459–487.
- Thompson, William R. and Richard M. Tucker. 1997. "A Tale of Two Democratic Peace Critiques." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 41:428–54.
- Tickner, J. Ann. 1997. "You just don't understand: Troubled engagements between feminist and IR theorists." *International Studies Quarterly* 41(4):611–632.
- Tiebout, Charles M. 1956. "A Pure Theory of Local Expenditures." *Journal of Political Economy* 64(5):416–424.
- Tiefelsdorf, Michael. 1972. "The Saddlepoint Approximation of Moran's I s and Local Moran's I s: Reference Distributions and Their Numerical Evaluation." *Geographical Analysis* 34(3):187–206.
- Tierney, Luke. 1994. "Markov Chains for Exploring Posterior Distributions (with Discussion)." *Annals of Statistics* 22:1701–1762.
- Tilly, Charles. 1978. *From mobilization to revolution*. McGraw-Hill New York.
- Tilly, Charles. 1990. *Coercion, Capital, and European States, AD 990–1990*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell.

- Tilly, Charles. 2009. Extraction and Democracy. In *The New Fiscal Sociology: Taxation in Comparative and Historical Perspective*, ed. Isaac William Martin, Ajay K. Mehrotra and Monica Prasad. Cambridge University PressCam chapter 10, pp. 173–182.
- Tilly, Richard. 1966. “The Political Economy of Public Finance and the Industrialization of Prussia, 1815-1866.” *The Journal of Economic History* 26(4):484–497.
- Timmons, Jeffrey F. 2005. “The Fiscal Contract: States, Taxes, and Public Services.” *World Politics* 57(4):530–567.
- Timmons, Jeffrey F. 2010. “Taxation and Representation in Recent History.” *The Journal of Politics* 72(1):191–208.
- Tinbergen, Jan. 1962. *Shaping the World Economy-Suggestions for an International Economic Policy*. New York: The Twentieth Century Fund.
- Tingley, Dustin H. 2011. “The Dark Side of the Future: An Experimental Test of Commitment Problems in Bargaining.” *International Studies Quarterly* 55:521–544.
- Tipton, Frank B. 1996. Technology and Industrial Growth. In *Imperial Germany: A Historical-geographical Companion*, ed. Roger Chickering. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press chapter 4, pp. 62–97.
- Tir, Jaroslav. 2003. “Averting Armed International Conflicts Through State-to-State Territorial Transfers.” *Journal of Politics* 65(4):1235–1257.
- Tir, Jaroslav. 2005. “Keeping the Peace after Secession: Territorial Conflicts Between Rump and Secessionist States.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 49(5):713–741.
- Tir, Jaroslav and John A. Vasquez. 2010. “Recent Theory and Research on Geography , Territory , and Conflicit: A Compendium Essay.”.
- Tir, Jaroslav and Michael Jasinski. 2008. “Domestic-Level Diversionary Theory of War: Targeting Ethnic Minorities.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(5):641–664.
- Tir, Jaroslav, Philip Schafer, Paul F. Diehl and Gary Goertz. 1998. “Territorial Changes, 1816-1996.” *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 16:89–97.
- Tishkov, Valery. 1997. *Ethnicity, Nationalism, and Conflict In and After the Soviet Union: The Mind Aflame*. London: Sage.
- Tobler, Waldo. 1970. “A computer movie simulation of urban growth in the Detroit region.” *Economic Geography* 46(2):234–240.
- Tobler, Waldo. 1979. Cellular Geography. In *Philosophy in Geography*, ed. Gary Gale and G. Olsson. Reidel pp. 379–386.
- Tobler, Waldo. 2004. “Thirty-Five Years of Computer Cartograms.” *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 94(1):58–73.
- Toft, Monica Duffy. 2002. “Indivisible Territory, Geographic Concentration, and Ethnic War.” *Security Studies* 12(2):82–119.
- Toft, Monica Duffy. 2003. *The Geography of Ethnic Violence: Identity, Interests, and the Indivisibility of Territory*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Toft, Monica Duffy. 2010. *Securing the Peace: The Durable Settlement of Civil Wars*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Toft, Monica Duffy and Yuri M Zhukov. 2012. “Denial and punishment in the North Caucasus Evaluating the effectiveness of coercive counter-insurgency.” *Journal of Peace Research* 49(6):785–800.

- Tollefsen, Andrea Forø, Havard Strand and Halvard Buhaug. 2012. "PRIO-GRID: A Unified Spatial Data Structure." *Journal of Peace Research* 49(2):363–374.
- Tollison, R. D. 2001. "The Interest-group Theory of Government: Problems and Prospects." *Kyklos* 54(2-3):465–472.
- Tomz, Michael, Jason Wittenberg and Gary King. 2000. "Making the Most of Statistical Analyses: Improving Interpretation and Presentation." *American Journal of Political Science* 44(2):347–361.
- Tomz, Michael, Jason Wittenberg and Gary King. 2001. CLARIFY: Software for Interpreting and Presenting Statistical Results. Version 2.0 Harvard University Cambridge, Mass: .
URL: <http://gking.harvard.edu>
- Tomz, Michael, Judith Goldstein and Douglas Rivers. 2007. "Do We Really Know That the WTO Increases Trade?" *American Economic Review* 97(5):2005–2018.
- Tönnies, Ferdinand. 1887. *Gemeinschaft und Gesellschaft*. Leipzig, Germany: Fues Verlag.
- Toset, Hans Petter Wollebæk, Nils Petter Gleditsch and Håvard Hegre. 2000. "Shared rivers and interstate conflict." *Political Geography* 19(8):971–996.
- Touval, Saadia. 2002. *Mediation in the Yugoslav Wars: The Critical Years, 1990–95*. Palgrave.
- Townsend, E. 2007. "Suicide terrorists: Are they suicidal?" *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior* 37(1):35–49. ISI Document Delivery No.: 149MH Times Cited: 5 Cited Reference Count: 74 Townsend, Ellen Guilford publications inc New york.
- Townsley, Michael, Shane D Johnson and Jerry H Ratcliffe. 2008. "Space time dynamics of insurgent activity in Iraq." *Security Journal* 21(3):139–146.
- Treier, Shawn and Simon Jackman. 2008. "Democracy as a latent variable." *American Journal of Political Science* 52(1):201–217.
- Treisman, Daniel. 2000. "Decentralization and Inflation: Commitment, Collective Action, or Continuity." *American Political Science Review* 94(4):837–859.
- Treisman, Daniel. 2001. *After the Deluge: Regional Crisis and Political Consolidation in Russia*. Ann Arbor. Michigan University Press.
- Trew, Karen. 1986. Catholic-Protestant Contact in Northern Ireland. In *Contact and Conflict in Intergroup Encounters*, ed. Miles Hewstone and Rupert Brown. Oxford, UK: Blackwell p. tbd.
- Triest, Robert K. 1993. The Efficiency Cost of Increased Progressivity. Working Paper 4535 National Bureau of Economic Research.
- Trivedi, Pravin K. and David M. Zimmer. 2005. *Copula Modeling: An Introduction for Practitioners*. Boston: now Publishers Inc.
- Tsebelis, George. 1995. "Decision Making in Political Systems: Veto Players in Presidentialism, Parliamentarism, Multicameralism and Multipartyism." *British Journal of Political Science* 25(3):289–325.
- Tsebelis, George. 1999. "Veto Players and Law Production in Parliamentary Democracies: An Empirical Analysis." *American Political Science Review* 93(3):591–608.
- Tsebelis, George. 2002. *Veto Players: How Political Institutions Work*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Tsebelis, George and Eric C. C. Chang. 2004. "Veto Players and the Structure of Budgets in Advanced Industrialized Countries." *European Journal of Political Research* 43(3):449–476.

- Tsui, Anne S. and Charles A. O'Reilly III. 1989. "Beyond Simple Demographic Effects: The Importance of Relational Demography in Superior-Subordinate Dyads." *The Academy of Management Journal* 32(2):pp. 402–423.
- Tucker, Ledyard R. 1964. "The extension of factor analysis to three-dimensional matrices." *Contributions to Mathematical Psychology* pp. 109–127.
- Tucker, Ledyard R. 1966. "Some mathematical notes on three-mode factor analysis." *Psychometrika* 31(3):279–311.
- Tufekci, Zeynep and Christopher Wilson. 2012. "Social media and the decision to participate in political protest: Observations from Tahrir Square." *Journal of Communication* 62(2):363–379.
- Tufte, Edward R. 1990. *Envisioning Information*. Cheshire, Connecticut: Graphics Press.
- Tufte, Edward R. 1992. *The Visual Display of Quantitative Information*. Cheshire, Connecticut: Graphics Press.
- Tufte, Edward R. 1997. *Visual Explanations: Images and Quantities, Evidence and Narrative*. Cheshire, Connecticut: Graphics Press.
- Tukey, John Wilder. 1977. *Exploratory Data Analysis*. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley.
- Tullock, Gordon. 1971. "The Paradox of Revolution." *Public Choice* 11(1):89–99.
- Tures, John A. 2002. "The Dearth of Jointly Dyadic Democratic Interventions." *International Studies Quarterly* 46(4):pp. 579–589.
- Turnovsky, Stephen J. and Md.A. Basher. 2009. "Fiscal Policy and the Structure of Production in a Two-Sector Developing Economy." *Journal of Development Economics* 88(2):205–216.
- UCDP. 2011. "UCDP Battle-Related Deaths Dataset v.5-2010." <http://www.ucdp.uu.se>. Uppsala Conflict Data Program, Uppsala University.
- Uchida, Hirotugu and Andrew Nelson. 2010. Agglomeration Index: Towards a New Measure of Urban Concentration. In *Development in an Urban World*, ed. B. Guha-Khasnobis. UN-WIDER.
- Ulfelder, Jay. 2005. "Contentious Collective Action and the Breakdown of Authoritarian Regimes." *International Political Science Review* 26(3):311–334.
- Ulfelder, Jay. 2013. "Coups slow economic growth." Blog post (<https://dartthrowingchimp.wordpress.com/2013/07/11/coups-slow-economic-growth/>).
- Ullman, Sarah E., Stephanie M. Townsend, Henrietta H. Filipas and Laura L. Starzynski. 2007. "Structural Models of the Relations of Assault Severity, Social Support, Avoidance Coping, Self-Blame, and PTSD Among Sexual Assault Survivors." *Psychology of Women Quarterly* 31(1):23–37.
- UNDP. 1999. *Human Development Report 1999*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- United Nations, Security Council. 2002. "Final Report of the Panel of Experts on the Illegal Exploitation of Natural Resources and Other Forms of Wealth of DR Congo."
- UNU WIDER. 2008. "World Income Inequality Database, Version 2.0c." Available at: http://www.wider.unu.edu/research/Database/en_GB/database/.
- Urdal, H. 2008. "Population, Resources, and Political Violence: A Subnational Study of India, 1956-2002." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(4):590–617.
- US Army Combined Arms Center. 2012. "Doctrine Update, 2-12."
- Useem, Michael. 1972. "Ideological and interpersonal change in the radical protest movement." *Social Problems* 19(4):451–469.
- Uslaner, Eric M. 2002. *The moral foundations of trust*. Cambridge University Press.

- Uslaner, Eric M. 2007. Tax Evasion, Trust, and the Strong Arm of the Law. In *Tax Evasion, Trust, and State Capacities*, ed. Nicolas Hayoz and Simon Hug. Peter Lang AG.
- Uzzi, Brian and Jarrett Spiro. 2005. "Collaboration and creativity: the small world problem." *American Journal of Sociology* 111(2):447–504.
- Valentino, Benjamin, Paul Huth and Dylan Balch-Lindsay. 2004. "'Draining the sea': Mass killing and guerrilla warfare." *International Organization* 58(2):375–407.
- Valenzuela, Sebastián. 2013. "Unpacking the use of social media for protest behavior the roles of information, opinion expression, and activism." *American Behavioral Scientist* 57(7):920–942.
- Valeriano, Brandon and Ryan C. Maness. 2014. "The dynamics of cyber conflict between rival antagonists, 2001–11." *Journal of Peace Research* 51(3):347–360.
- Van Buuren, Stef. 2007. "Multiple imputation of discrete and continuous data by fully conditional specification." *Statistical methods in medical research* 16(3):219–242.
- Van Buuren, Stef. 2012. *Flexible Imputation of Missing Data*. Boca Raton, FL: Chapman & Hall/CRC Press.
- Van Buuren, Stef, Jacob P.L. Brand, Karin G. M. Groothuis-Oudshoorn and Donald B Rubin. 2006. "Fully conditional specification in multivariate imputation." *Journal of Statistical Computation and Simulation* 76(12):1049–1064.
- Van Buuren, Stef and Karin Groothuis-Oudshoorn. 1999. "Flexible multivariate imputation by MICE." *Leiden, The Netherlands: TNO Prevention Center*.
- Van Buuren, Stef and Karin Groothuis-Oudshoorn. 2011. "MICE: Multivariate imputation by chained equations in R." *Journal of statistical software* 45(3).
- van de Ven Wynand and Bernard van Praag. 1981. "The Demand for Deducibles in Private Health Insurance: a Probit Model with Sample Selection." *Journal of Econometrics* 17:229–252.
- van de Walle, Nicolas. 2003. "Presidentialism and clientelism in Africa's emerging party systems." *Journal of Modern African Studies* 41(2):297–321.
- Van Stekelenburg, Jacqueliën and Bert Klandermans. 2013. "The social psychology of protest." *Current Sociology* 61(5-6):886–905.
- Vanberg, Georg. 2001. "Legislative-Judicial Relations: A Game-Theoretic Approach to Constitutional Review." *American Journal of Political Science* 45(2):346–361.
- Vanhannen, Tatu. 1997. *Prospects of democracy: A study of 172 countries*. London, UK: Routledge.
- Vanhannen, Tatu. 2000. "A New Dataset for Measuring Democracy, 1810-1998." *Journal of Peace Research* 37(2):251–265.
- Varian, Hal R. 1972. "Benford's Law." *American Statistician* 26(3):65.
- Varshney, Ashutosh. 2001. "Ethnic Conflict and Civil Society: India and Beyond." *World Politics* 53(3):362–398.
- Vasi, Ion Bogdan and Michael Macy. 2003. "The mobilizer's dilemma: Crisis, empowerment, and collective action." *Social Forces* 81(3):979–998.
- Vasquez, John A. 1987. "The Steps to War: Toward a Scientific Explanation of Correlates of War Findings." *World Politics* 40(1):108–145.
- Vasquez, John A. 1995. "Why Do Neighbors Fight? Proximity, Interaction, or Territoriality." *Journal of Peace Research* 32(3):277–293.
- Vasquez, John A. 1997. "The Realist Paradigm and Degenerative versus Progressive Research Programs: An Appraisal of Neotraditional Research on Waltz's Balancing Proposition." *The*

- American Political Science Review* 91(4):899–912.
- Vasquez, John A. 2004. “The Probability of War, 1816-1992.” *International Studies Quarterly* 1(1):1–28.
- Vasquez, John A and Marie T Henehan. 2001. “Territorial Disputes and the Probability of War, 1816-1992.” *Journal of Peace Research* 38(2):123–138.
- Vella, Francis. 1998. “Estimating Models with Sample Selection Bias: A Survey.” *The Journal of Human Resources* 33(1):127–169.
- Venables, W.NWN. and B.D. Ripley. 2002. *Modern Applied Statistics with S*. fourth ed. Springer.
- Venkatesh, Sudhir. 2008. *Gang Leader for a Day*. New York, NY: Penguin Books.
- Ver Hoef, Jay M. and Peter L. Boveng. 2007. “Quasi-poisson vs. negative binomial regression: How should we model overdispersed count data?” *Ecology* 88(11):2766–2772.
- Verba, Sidney, Kay Lehman Schlozman and Henry E Brady. 1995. *Voice and equality: Civic voluntarism in American politics*. Harvard University Press.
- Verwimp, Philip. 2003. “Testing the Double-Genocide Thesis for Central and Southern Rwanda.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(4):423–442.
- Victor, Jennifer and Nils Ringe. 2009. “The Social Utility of Informal Institutions: Caucuses as Networks in the 100th U.S. House of Representatives.” *American Politics Research* 37(5):742–66.
- Victoroff, J. 2005. “The mind of the terrorist - A review and critique of psychological approaches.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 49(1):3–42. ISI Document Delivery No.: 887IL Times Cited: 46 Cited Reference Count: 176 Sage publications inc Thousand oaks.
- Victoroff, J. 2009. “Suicide Terrorism and the Biology of Significance.” *Political Psychology* 30(3):397–400. ISI Document Delivery No.: 443UW Times Cited: 2 Cited Reference Count: 18 Victoroff, Jeff Wiley-blackwell publishing, inc Malden.
- Villarreal, Andres and Braulio F.A. Silva. 2006. “Social cohesion, criminal victimization and perceived risk of crime in Brazilian neighborhoods.” *Social Forces* 84(3):1725–1753.
- Vincent, Jack E. 1972. “An Application of Attribute Theory to General Assembly Voting Patterns, and Some Implications.” *International Organization* 26(3):pp. 551–582.
- Vincent, Jack E. 1980. “Scientific Prediction versus Crystal Ball Gazing: Can the Unknown be Known?” *International Studies Quarterly* 24(3):450–454.
- Vittinghoff, Eric and Charles E McCulloch. N.d. “Relaxing the rule of ten events per variable in logistic and Cox regression.” *American journal of epidemiology*. Forthcoming.
- Volgy, Thomas J., Elizabeth Fausett, Keith A. Grant and Stuart Rodgers. 2008. “Identifying Formal Intergovernmental Organizations.” *Journal of Peace Research* 45(6):837–850.
- von Clausewitz, Carl Philipp Gottlieb. 1831. *Vom Kriege*. Berlin: Marie von Clausewitz.
- Von Gerlach, Otto. 1893. *Die Preußische Steuerreform im Staat und Gemeinde*. Jena, Germany: Verlag von Gustav Fischer.
- von Heckel, Max. 1904. *Die Fortschritte der Direkten Besteuerung in den Deutschen Staaten (1880-1905)*. Leipzig, Germany: Verlag von C.L. Hirschfeld.
- von Heckel, Max. 1907. *Lehrbuch der Finanzwissenschaft*. Verlag von C.L. Hirschfeld.
- von Neumann, John. 1928. “Zur Theorie der Gesellschaftsspiele.” *Mathematische Annalen* 100:295–1920.
- von Neumann, John and Oskar Morgenstern. 1944. *Theory of Games and Economic Behavior*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.

- von Stein, Jana. 2005. "Do Treaties Screen or Constrain? Selection Bias and Treaty Compliance." *American Political Science Review* 91(4):611–622.
- von Stein, Jana. 2008. "The International Law and Politics of Climate Change: Ratification of the United Nations Framework Convention and the Kyoto Protocol." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(2):243–268.
- Voors, Maarten J., Nillesen Eleonora E.M., Philip Verwimp, Erwin H. Bulte, Robert Lensink and Daan P. Van Soest. 2012. "Violent conflict and behavior: a field experiment in Burundi." *The American Economic Review* 102(2):941–964.
- Voss, D. Stephen. 2002. "Ecological Inference and Contextual Research: In Pursuit of the Souther Cross-Tab." Presented at the Ecological Inference Conference, June 17-18, 2002, Harvard University, Center for Basic Research in the Social Sciences.
- Vreeland, James Raymond. 2003. *The IMF and Economic Development*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Vreeland, James Raymond. 2008. "The effect of political regime on civil war: Unpacking anocracy." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(3):401–425.
- Vrugt, Jasper A., Cees G.H. Diks and Martyn P. Clark. 2008. "Ensemble Bayesian Model Averaging Using Markov Chain Monte Carlo Sampling." *Environmental Fluid Mechanics* 8(5):579–595.
- Vuong, Quang H. 1989. "Likelihood Ratio Tests for Model Selection and Non-Nested Hypotheses." *Econometrica* 57(2):307–333.
- Wade, Robert. 1993. "The Visible Hand: The State and East Asia's Economic Growth." *Current History* 92(578):431–440.
- Wagner, Adolph. 1883. Three Extracts on Public Finance. In *Classics in the Theory of Public Finance*, ed. Richard A. Musgrave and Alan T. Peacock. London, UK: Macmillan Company.
- Wagner, Patrick. 2001. Landräte, Gutsbesitzer, Dorfschulzen: Zum Wandel der "Basisposten" preußischer Staatlichkeit in Ostelbien im 19. Jahrhundert. In *Preussens Weg in die politische Moderne: Verfassung - Verwaltung - politische Kulture zwischen Reform und Reformblockade*, ed. Bärbel Holtz and Hartwin Spenkuch. Berlin, Germany: Akademie Verlag chapter 11, pp. 249 – 285.
- Wagner, Patrick. 2005. *Bauern, Junker, und Beamte: Lokale Herrschaft und Partizipation im Ostelbien des 19. Jahrhunderts*. Göttingen, Germany: Wallstein Verlag.
- Wagner, R. Harrison. 1984. "Review: War and Expected-Utility Theory." *World Politics* 36(3):407–423.
- Wagner, R. Harrison. 1994. "Peace, war, and the balance of power." *American Political Science Review* 88(3):593–607.
- Wagner, R. Harrison. 1999. "Bargaining and Conflict Management."
- Wagner, R. Harrison. 2000. "Bargaining and war." *American Journal of Political Science* 44(3):469–484.
- Wagschal, Uwe. 2005. *Steuerpolitik und Steuerreformen im Internationalen Vergleich: Eine Analyse der Ursachen und Blockaden*. Muenster: Lit.
- Wahman, Michael, Jan Teorell and Axel Hadenius. 2013. "Authoritarian Regime Types Revisited: Updated Data in Comparative Perspective." *Contemporary Politics* 19(1):19–34.
- Wainer, Howard. 2004. *Graphic Discovery: A Trout in the Milk and Other Visual Adventures*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.

- Wakefield, Jonathan. 2002. "Prior and Likelihood Choices in the Analysis of Ecological Data." Presented at the Ecological Inference Conference, June 17-18, 2002, Harvard University, Center for Basic Research in the Social Sciences.
- Wakefield, Jonathan and Ruth Salway. 2001. "A Statistical Framework for Ecological and Aggregate Studies." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society (Series A)* 164(1):119–137.
- Walker, David. 1970. Taxation and Taxable Capacity in Underdeveloped Countries. In *Taxation for African Economic Development*, ed. Milton C. Taylor. New York, NY: Africana Publishing Corporation chapter 8, pp. 203–234.
- Walker, Henry A and David Willer. 2014. "Legitimizing Collective Action and Countervailing Power." *Social Forces* 92(3):1217–1239.
- Walker, Robert W. 2011. "'Robust' (and Clustered) Isn't so Robust: Monte Carlo Evidence and Reexamining Tax Incentives to Foreign Direct Investment."
- Wall, Melanie M. 2004. "A Close Look at the Spatial Structure Implied by the CAR and SAR Models." *Journal of Statistical Planning and Inference* 121:311–324.
- Wallensteen, Peter and Margareta Sollenberg. 1999. "Armed Conflict, 1989-98." *Journal of Peace Research* 36:593–606.
- Wallensteen, Peter and Sollenberg Margareta. 1998. "Armed Conflict and Regional Conflict Complexes, 1989-97." *Journal of Peace Research* 42.
- Waller, Lance A, Bradley P. Carlin, Hong Xia and Alan E. Gelfand. 1997. "Hierarchical Spatio-Temporal Mapping of Disease Rates." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 92(438):607–617.
- Wallerstein, Immanuel. 1974. *Capitalist Agriculture and the Origins of the European World-Economy in the Sixteenth Century*. Vol. I of *The Modern World System* Academic Press.
- Wallerstein, Immanuel. 1976. "A World-System Perspective on the Social Sciences." *The British Journal of Sociology* 27(3):343–352.
- Wallerstein, Immanuel. 1980. *Mercantilism and the Consolidation of the European World-Economy, 1600-1750*. Vol. II of *The Modern World System* Academic Press.
- Wallerstein, Immanuel. 1989. *The Second Era of Great Expansion of the Capitalist World-Economy, 1730-1840s*. Vol. III of *The Modern World System* Academic Press.
- Wallerstein, Michael and Adam Przeworski. 1995. "Capital Taxation with Open Borders." *Review of International Political Economy* 2(3):425–445.
- Walsh, Froma. 2003. "Family resilience: A framework for clinical practice." *Family process* 42(1):1–18.
- Walsh, Froma. 2007. "Traumatic loss and major disasters: Strengthening family and community resilience." *Family process* 46(2):207–227.
- Walt, Stephen M. 1997. "The Progressive Power of Realism." *The American Political Science Review* 91(4):931–935.
- Walt, Stephen M. 1999a. "A Model Disagreement." *International Security* 24(2):115–130.
- Walt, Steven. 1999b. "Rigor or Rigor Mortis? Rational Choice and Security Studies." *International Security* 23(4):5–48.
- Walter, Barbara F. 1999. "Designing transitions from civil war: Demobilization, democratization, and commitments to peace." *International Security* 24(1):127–155.
- Walter, Barbara F. 2004. "Does conflict beget conflict? Explaining recurring civil war." *Journal of Peace Research* 41(3):371–388.

- Walter, Barbara F. 2009. "Bargaining failures and civil war." *Annual Review of Political Science* 12:243–261.
- Walters, Barbara F. and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2005. Rebel Financing and the Decision to Go to War. Paper prepared for presentation at the Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association, Washington, DC, September 1-4.
- Waltz, Kenneth N. 1979. *Theory of International Politics*. Reading: Addison-Wesley.
- Waltz, Kenneth N. 1997. "Evaluating Theories." *The American Political Science Review* 91(4):913–917.
- Wand, Jonathan. 2006. "Comparing Models of Strategic Choice: The Role of Uncertainty and Signaling." *Political Analysis* 14(1):101–120.
- Wang, Dan J and Sarah A Soule. 2012. "Social movement organizational collaboration: Networks of learning and the diffusion of protest tactics, 1960–1995." *American Journal of Sociology* 117(6):1674–1722.
- Wang, Te-Yu. 1993. "Inequality and Political Violence Revisited." *American Political Science Review* 87(4):979–983.
- Wantchekon, Leonard. 2003. "Clientelism and voting behavior. Evidence from a field experiment in Benin." *World Politics* 55(3):399–422.
- Wantchekon, Leonard. 2004. "The paradox of "warlord" democracy: A theoretical investigation." *American Political Science Review* 98(01):17–33.
- Wantchekon, Leonard and David Nickerson. 1999. *Multilateral intervention facilitates post-civil war democratization*. Yale University: Working Paper.
- Wantchekon, Leonard and Zvika Neeman. 2002. "A theory of post-civil war democratization." *Journal of Theoretical Politics* 14:439–464.
- Ward, Hugh and Han Dorussen. 2016. "Standing alongside your friends: Jointly produced private benefits, network centrality, and the provision of troops for UN peacekeeping." *Journal of Peace Research* 53:tdb.
- Ward, Michael D. 1978. *The Political Economy of Distribution: Equality versus Inequality*. New York: Elsevier North Holland.
- Ward, Michael D. 1979. "On Documenting and Understanding Global Models." A communication.
- Ward, Michael D. 1981a. "Review of *Individual Values and Global Sharing*."
- Ward, Michael D. 1981b. "Seasonality, Reaction, Expectation, Adaption, and Memory in Cooperative and Conflictual Foreign Policy." *International Interactions* 8:229–246.
- Ward, Michael D. 1982a. "Changing Patterns of Inequality in a Changing Global Order." *Kyklos* 35(1):115–134.
- Ward, Michael D. 1982b. "Cooperation and Conflict in Foreign Policy Behavior." *International Studies Quarterly* 26:87–126.
- Ward, Michael D. 1982c. "Cooperation and Conflict in Foreign Policy Behavior." *International Studies Quarterly* 26:87–126.
- Ward, Michael D. 1982d. A Preliminary Model of Conflict and Cooperation in Foreign Policy Behavior. In *Environmental Aspects of Global Modeling*, ed. Gerhardt Bruckmann. Laxenburg, Austria: IIASA pp. 249–274.
- Ward, Michael D. 1982e. *Research Gaps in Alliance Dynamics*. Denver, Colorado: Denver Monograph Series in World Affairs.

- Ward, Michael D. 1984a. "Differential Paths to Parity: A Study of the Contemporary Arms Race." *American Political Science Review* 78:297–317.
- Ward, Michael D. 1984b. "Modeling the USA-USSR Arms Race." *Simulation* 43(4):196–203.
- Ward, Michael D. 1984c. "Modeling the USA-USSR Arms Race." *Simulation* 43(4):196–203.
- Ward, Michael D. 1984d. "The Political Economy of Arms Races and International Tension." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 7(2):1–24.
- Ward, Michael D. 1984e. "The Political Economy of Arms Races and International Tension." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 7(2):1–24.
- Ward, Michael D. 1984f. "Review of *The Political Economy of Growth*, edited by D. Mueller (Yale University Press, 1983).".
- Ward, Michael D. 1984g. "Review of *The Political Economy of Growth*, edited by D. Mueller (Yale University Press, 1983).".
- Ward, Michael D. 1985a. Perspectives on Modeling International Conflict. In *Dynamic Approaches to International Conflict*, ed. Urs Luterbacher and Michael D. Ward. Boulder, Colorado: Lynne Rienner Publishing pp. 1–10.
- Ward, Michael D. 1985b. Perspectives on Modeling International Conflict. In *Dynamic Approaches to International Conflict*, ed. Urs Luterbacher and Michael D. Ward. Boulder, Colorado: Lynne Rienner Publishing pp. 1–10.
- Ward, Michael D. 1985c. "Recognizing a Hegemon: A Review of *After Hegemony: Cooperation and Discord in the World Political Community*, by R. O. Keohane (Princeton University Press, 1984).".
- Ward, Michael D. 1985d. "Recognizing a Hegemon: A Review of *After Hegemony: Cooperation and Discord in the World Political Community*, by R. O. Keohane (Princeton University Press, 1984).".
- Ward, Michael D. 1985e. "Review of *War in the Modern Great Power System 1495-1975* by J. L. Levy (Kentucky Press, 1983).".
- Ward, Michael D. 1985f. "Review of *War in the Modern Great Power System 1495-1975* by J. L. Levy (Kentucky Press, 1983).".
- Ward, Michael D. 1985g. "Simulating the Arms Race." *BYTE* 256(October):213–222.
- Ward, Michael D. 1985h. "Simulating the Arms Race." *BYTE* 256(October):213–222.
- Ward, Michael D. 1987. "Cargo Cult Social Science and Eight Fallacies of Comparative Political Research." *International Studies Notes* 13(3):75–77. The 1987 volume appeared in 1988.
- Ward, Michael D. 1988a. "Review of *PC Globe*". A software review.
- Ward, Michael D. 1988b. "Things Fall Apart: A Logical Analysis of Crisis Resolution Dynamics." *International Interactions* 15:656–79.
- Ward, Michael D. 1991a. Throwing the State Back Out. In *The New Geopolitics*, ed. Michael D. Ward. New York: Gordon and Breach pp. 1–10.
- Ward, Michael D. 1992a. "Technologies militaires et développement économique: une comparaison de l'Inde et du Brésil." *ARES* 1:99–122.
- Ward, Michael D. 2002a. "Green Binders in Cyberspace: a modest proposal." *Comparative Political Studies* 35(1):46–51.
- Ward, Michael D. 2002b. "Triangulating peace: Democracy, interdependence, and international organization." *Comparative Political Studies* 35(4):484–488.

- Ward, Michael D. 2005*a*. “What Are The Neighbors Doing?” Presented at conference on Mapping the Complexith of Civil Wars at the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology, Zurich, Switzerland, September 15-17.
- Ward, Michael D. 2005*b*. “What Are The Neighbors Doing?” Presented at conference on Mapping the Complexith of Civil Wars at the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology, Zurich, Switzerland, September 15-17.
- Ward, Michael D. 2011. “Networks, Not Dyads.” *under revision* tbd(tbd):tbd.
- Ward, Michael D. 2015. Monthly Predictions of Conflict in 167 Countries, March 2015. Monthly Report 4/2015 mdwardlab.com.
URL: *mdwardlab.com*
- Ward, Michael D. 2016. “Can We Predict Politics? Toward What End?” *Journal of Global Security Studies* .
- Ward, Michael D. and Alex Mintz. 1987. “The dynamics of military spending in Israel: A computer simulation.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 31:86–105.
- Ward, Michael D., Amalia Cochran, David Davis, Mohan Penubarti and Sheen Rajmaira. 1992. Economic Growth, Investment, and Military Spending in India. In *Defense, Welfare, and Growth*, ed. Alex Mintz and Steve Chan. New York: Routledge pp. 119–136.
- Ward, Michael D. and Andrew Kirby. 1987. “Re-examining Spatial Models of International Conflicts.” *Annals of American Association of Geographers* 31(1):86–105.
- Ward, Michael D. and Anil K. Mahajan. 1984. “Defense Expenditures, Security Threats, and Governmental Deficits.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 28(3):382–419.
- Ward, Michael D. and Anil K. Mahajan. 1985. “A Simulation Study of Indian Defense Expenditures, 1952-1979.” *Simulation and Games* 16(4):371–398.
- Ward, Michael D, Brian D Greenhill and Kristin M Bakke. 2010. “The perils of policy by p-value: Predicting civil conflicts.” *Journal of Peace Research* 47(4):363–375.
- Ward, Michael D. and Corey Lowell Lofdahl. 1995. Towards a Political Economy of Scale: European Integration and Disintegration. In *Towards a New Europe*, ed. Gerald Schneider, Patricia A. Weitsman and Thomas Bernauer. Westport, CT, USA: Praegar pp. 11–28.
- Ward, Michael D., David Davis, Mohan Penubarti, Sheen Rajmaira and Mali Cochran. 1991. “Military Spending in India: Country Survey I.” *Defense and Peace Economics* 3(1):41–64.
- Ward, Michael D., David Davis and Steve Chan. 1993. “Economic growth and military spending in Taiwan.” *Armed Forces and Society* 19 :533–551.
- Ward, Michael D. and David R. Davis. 1992*a*. Risky Business: An Analysis of U.S. Defense Policy. In *The Political Economy of Military Spending in the United States*, ed. Alex Mintz. New York: Routledge pp. 65–102.
- Ward, Michael D. and David R. Davis. 1992*b*. “Sizing up the Peace Dividend: Economic Growth and Military Spending in the United States, 1948–1996.” *American Political Science Review* 86(3):748–758.
- Ward, Michael D., David R. Davis and Corey L. Lofdahl. 1995. “A Century of Tradeoffs between Defense and Growth: the Case of Japan and the United States.” *International Studies Quarterly* 39:27–50.
- Ward, Michael D., ed. 1985*i*. *Theories, Models, and Simulations in International Relations: Essays in Honor of Harold Guetzkow*. Boulder, Colorado: Westview Press.

- Ward, Michael D., ed. 1991b. *New Research in Geopolitics, A Special Issue of International Interactions*. New York: Gordon and Breach.
- Ward, Michael D., ed. 1992b. *The New Geopolitics*. New York: Gordon and Breach.
- Ward, Michael D. and Grant H. Kirkpatrick. 1983. International Stability and Arms Competition between the Superpowers. In *Proceedings of the 1983 IFACS Workshop on Supplemental Ways for Improving International Stability*, ed. Harold Chestnut. New York: Pergammon Press.
- Ward, Michael D. and Harold Guetzkow. 1979. "Toward Integrated Global Models: From Economic Engineering to Social Science Modeling." *Journal of Policy Modeling* 1(3):445–464.
- Ward, Michael D. and Harold Guetzkow. 1980. Integrierte Globale Modellkonstruktion: Oekonomisches Engineering oder Sozialwissenschaft? In *Weltgesellschaft und Sozialstruktur*, ed. René Levy. Diessenhofen, Switzerland: Verlag Rüegger pp. 131–158.
- Ward, Michael D. and John S. Ahlquist. 2010. "Maximum Likelihood Strategies for Social Science, version 0.8." pdf typescript, Duke University.
- Ward, Michael D. and John S. Ahlquist. 2012. "Gravity's Rainbow: Modeling the World Trade Network." *TBD* tbd(tbd):tbd.
- Ward, Michael D., John S. Ahlquist and Arturas Rozenas. 2012. "Gravity's Rainbow: A Dynamic Latent Space Model for the World Trade Network." *Network SCIENCE* 1(1):95–118.
- Ward, Michael D., John V. O'Loughlin, Kristin M. Bakke and Xun Cao. 2007. "Inter-ethnic Trust in Conflict Ridden Societies: Bosnia-Herzegovina and the North Caucasus Region of Russia." *Working Papers* tbd(tbd):tbd.
- Ward, Michael D. and Jordin S Cohen. 1996. Towards a Peace Dividend in the Middle East: the New Dynamics of Military Spending. In *The Peace Dividend*, ed. Nils Petter Gleditsch, Olav Bjerkholt, Ådne Cappelan, Paul Dunne and Ron Smith. Amsterdam: North Holland pp. 425–437.
- Ward, Michael D., Jordin S Cohen and Michele M. Betsill. 1995. "The Three Faces of Conversion in the USA." *Defence and Peace Economics* 6(3):221–235.
- Ward, Michael D., Katherine Stovel and Audrey Sacks. 2011. "Network analysis and political science." *Annual Review of Political Science* 14:245–264.
- Ward, Michael D. and Kristian S. Gleditsch. 1998. "Democratizing for Peace." *American Political Science Review* 92(1):51–61.
- Ward, Michael D. and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2002. "Location, location, location: An MCMC approach to modeling the spatial context of war and peace." *Political Analysis* 10(3):244–260.
- Ward, Michael D. and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2004a. Globalization's Impact on Poverty, Inequality, Conflict, and Democracy. In *Globalization and its Outcomes*, ed. John O'Loughlin, Lynne Staeheli and Edward Greenberg. Lexington, MA.: Lexington, Press pp. 159–182.
- Ward, Michael D. and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2004b. Visualization in International Relations. In *New Directions in International Relations*, ed. Alex Mintz and Bruce M. Russett. Lexington, MA: Lexington Press p. tba.
- Ward, Michael D. and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2008. *Spatial Regression Models*. Vol. 155 Sage.
- Ward, Michael D. and Kristin Bakke. 2005. Predicting Civil Conflicts: On the Utility of Empirical Research. Presented at the Conference on, Disaggregating the Study of Civil War and Transnational Violence University of California Institute of Global Conflict and Cooperation, San Diego, CA, USA: .

- Ward, Michael D. and Kun Y. Park. 1991. "Dynamics of National Security in the Korean Peninsula." *Defense and Peace Economics* 2:135–150.
- Ward, Michael D. and Lewis L. House. 1985. A Visual Approach to International Conflict and Cooperation. In *Dynamic Approaches to International Conflict*, ed. Urs Luterbacher and Michael D. Ward. Boulder, Colorado: Lynne Rienner Publishing pp. 427–461.
- Ward, Michael D. and Lewis L. House. 1988. "A Theory of the Behavioral Power of Nations." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 32(1):pp. 3–36.
- Ward, Michael D., Mohan Penubarti, Jordin Cohen and Corey Lofdahl. 1994. "Cannons et Croissance dans le Monde." *Arès XVI*/4:15–32.
- Ward, Michael D., Mohan Rao Penubarti, Jordin S Cohen and Corey L. Lofdahl. 1995. "Guns and Growth around the Globe." *International Interactions* 21(2):181–201.
- Ward, Michael D, Nils W Metternich, Cassy L Dorff, Max Gallop, Florian M Hollenbach, Anna Schultz and Simon Weschle. 2013. "Learning from the past and stepping into the future: Toward a new generation of conflict prediction." *International Studies Review* 15(4):473–490.
- Ward, Michael D., Nils W. Metternich, Christopher Carrington, Cassy Dorff, Max Gallop, F Hollenbach, Anna Schultz and Simon Weschle. 2012. Geographical Models of Crises: Evidence from ICEWS. In *Advances in Design for Cross-Cultural Activities, Part I*, ed. Dylan D. Schmorro and Denise M. Nicholson. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press pp. 429–438.
- Ward, Michael D. and Peter D. Hoff. 2004. Examining Dependencies in International Commerce. In *Proceedings of Fifth Pan European Congress of the Standing Group on International Relations*. Standing Group on International Relations.
- Ward, Michael D. and Peter D. Hoff. 2007. "Persistent Patterns of International Commerce." *Journal of Peace Research* 44(2):157–175.
- Ward, Michael D. and Peter D. Hoff. 2008. Analyzing Dependencies in Geo-Politics and Geo-Economics. In *Contributions to Conflict Management, Peace Economics, and Development: Volume 6: War, Peace, and Security*, ed. Jacques Fontanel and Manas Chatterji. Amsterdam: Elsevier Science pp. 133–160.
- Ward, Michael D., Peter D. Hoff and Corey Lowell Lofdahl. 2003. Identifying International Networks: Latent Spaces and Imputation. In *Dynamic Social Network Modeling and Analysis: Workshop, Summary and Papers*, ed. Ronald Breiger, Kathleen Carley and Philippa Pattison. Committee on Human Factors. Board on Behavioral, Cognitive, and Sensory Sciences, Division of Behavioral and Social Sciences Education. National Academy of Science/National Research Council Washington, D.C., USA: The National Academies Press pp. 345–360.
- Ward, Michael D., Peter D. Hoff and Mohan P. Rao. 2004. International Commerce, Capitalism, Conflict, Cooperation, and Democracy. 100th Annual Meetings of the American Political Science Association, Washington, D.C.
- Ward, Michael D., Randolph M. Siverson and Xun Cao. 2007. "Disputes, Democracies, and Dependencies: A Reexamination of the Kantian Peace." *American Journal of Political Science* 51(3):583–601.
- Ward, Michael D., Randolph M. Siverson and Xun Cao. 2006. "Everybody Out of the Pool: Reconstructing the Democratic Peace." Working Paper 55, Center for Statistics and Social Science, University of Washington.
- Ward, Michael D. and Sheen Rajmaira. 1992. "Reciprocity and Norms in U.S.–Soviet Foreign Policy." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 36:342–368.

- Ward, Michael D. and Tong Whan Park. 1979. "OPEC in Transition: Learning through Conflict with Consumers and Multinationals." *Korea and World Affairs* 3(3):287–311.
- Ward, Michael D. and Ulrich Widmaier. 1982. "The Domestic-International Conflict Nexus: New Evidence and Old Hypotheses." *International Interactions* 9(1):75–101.
- Ware, Robert Bruce. 2005. "Recent Russian Federal Elections in Dagestan: Implications for Proposed Electoral Reform." *Europe-Asia Studies* 57(4):583–600.
- Warner, R., David A. Kenny and Michael A. Stoto. 1979. "A New Round Robin Analysis of Variance for Social Interaction Data." *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology* 37:1742–1757.
- Warren, M.E. 1999. *Democracy and trust*. Cambridge University Press.
- Warren, T Camber. 2010. "The geometry of security: Modeling interstate alliances as evolving networks." *Journal of Peace Research* 47(6):697–709.
- Warren, T Camber. 2015. "Explosive connections? Mass media, social media, and the geography of collective violence in African states." *Journal of Peace Research* p. 0022343314558102.
- Warren, T. Camber. 2016. "Modeling the co-evolution of international and domestic institutions: Alliances, democracy, and the complex path to peace." *Journal of Peace Research* 53:tbd.
- Wasserman, Stanley and Katherine Faust. 1994. *Social Network Analysis: Methods and Applications*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Wasserman, Stanley and Phillipa Pattison. 1996. "Logit, models and logistic regression for social networks: I. An introduction to Markov graphs and p^* ." *Psychometrika* 61:401–425.
- Waterman, Harvey. 1993. Political order and the "settlement" of civil wars. In *Stopping the killing: How civil wars end*, ed. Roy Licklider. New York: New York University Press.
- Watts, Duncan J. 1999. *Small Worlds: The Dynamics of Networks between Order and Randomness*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.
- Watts, Duncan J. 2003. *Six Degrees: The Science of a Connected Age*. New York, N.Y.: Norton.
- Watts, Duncan J. 2004a. "The New Science of Networks." *Annual Review of Sociology* 30:243–270.
- Watts, Duncan J. 2004b. *Six degrees: The science of a connected age*. WW Norton.
- Watts, Duncan J. and Steven H. Strogatz. 1998. "Collective dynamics of 'small-world' networks." *Nature* 393(6684):440–442.
- Weber, Max. 1919. "Politics as a Vocation." <http://anthropos-lab.net/wp/wp-content/uploads/2011/12/Weber-Politics-as-a-Vocation.pdf> (Accessed January 31, 2013).
- Weber, Max. 2010. *Die protestantische Ethik und der Geist des Kapitalismus*. Vol. 3 München, Germany: Verlag C.H. Beck.
- Weede, Erich. 1989. "Extended Deterrence, Superpower Control, and Militarized Interstate Disputes, 1962-76." *Journal of Peace Research* 26(1):7–17.
- Weidmann, N.B. and M.D. Ward. 2010. "Predicting conflict in space and time." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 54(6):883–901.
- Weidmann, Nils. 2009. "Geography as motivation and opportunity: Group concentration and ethnic conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(4):526–543.
- Weidmann, Nils B. 2011. "Violence from above or from below? The role of ethnicity in Bosnia's civil war." *The Journal of Politics* 73(04):1178–1190.
- Weidmann, Nils B. 2013. "The higher the better? The limits of analytical resolution in conflict event datasets." *Cooperation and Conflict* 48(4):567–576.

- Weidmann, Nils B. 2014. "On the Accuracy of Media-based Conflict Event Data." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* p. 0022002714530431.
- Weidmann, Nils B. 2015a. "A Closer Look at Reporting Bias in Conflict Event Data." *American Journal of Political Science* (Online first).
- Weidmann, Nils B. 2015b. "Communication networks and the transnational spread of ethnic conflict." *Journal of Peace Research* p. 0022343314554670.
- Weidmann, Nils B. 2015c. "On the Accuracy of Media-based Conflict Event Data." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 59(6):1129–1149.
- Weidmann, Nils B., Doreen Kuse and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2010. "The Geography of the International System: The CShapes Dataset." *International Interactions* 36(1):86–106.
- Weidmann, Nils B. and Idean Salehyan. 2013. "Violence and Ethnic Segregation: A Computational Model Applied to Baghdad." *International Studies Quarterly* 57(1):52–64.
- Weidmann, Nils B., Jan Ketil Rød and Lars-Erik Cederman. 2010. "Representing ethnic groups in space: A new dataset." *Journal of Peace Research* 47(4):491–499.
- Weiner, Myron. 1971. "The Macedonian Syndrome: A Historical Model of International Relations and Political Development." *World Politics* 23(4):665–683.
- Weingast, Barry R. 1995. "The Economic Role of Political Institutions: Market-Preserving Federalism and Economic Development." *Journal of Law, Economics, & Organization* 11(1):1–31.
- Weingast, Barry R. 1998. Constructing Trust: The Political and Economic Roots of Ethnic and Regional Conflict. In *Institutions and Social Order*, ed. Karol Soltan, Eric M. Uslaner and Virginia Haufler. Ann Arbor, Michigan: The University of Michigan Press pp. 163–200.
- Weingast, Barry R., Judith Goldstein and Michael A. Bailey. 1997. "The Institutional Roots of American Trade Policy: Politics, Coalitions, and International Trade." *World Politics* 49(3).
- Weinstein, Jeremy M. 2007. *Inside rebellion: The politics of insurgent violence*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Weinstein, J.M. 2005. "Resources and the information problem in rebel recruitment." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 49(4):598–624.
- Wellman, Barry. 1982. "Studying personal communities." *Social Structure and Network Analysis* pp. 61–80.
- Wellman, Barry and Scott Wortley. 1990. "Different strokes from different folks: Community ties and social support." *American Journal of Sociology* 96(3):558–588.
- Welser, H.T., D. Cosley, G. Kossinets, A. Lin, F. Dokshin, G. Gay and M. Smith. 2011. Finding social roles in Wikipedia. In *Proceedings of the 2011 iConference*. ACM pp. 122–129.
- Welser, H.T., E. Gleave, D. Fisher and M. Smith. 2007. "Visualizing the signatures of social roles in online discussion groups." *Journal of Social Structure* 8(2):1–32.
- Wendt, Alexander. 1992. "Anarchy is what States Make of it: The Social Construction of Power Politics." *International Organization* 46(2):391–425.
- Wendt, Alexander. 2001. "Driving with the Rearview Mirror: On the Rational Science of Institutional Design." *International Organization* 55(4):1019–1049.
- Werenskold, Rolf. 2011. Chronology of Events of Protest in Europe 1968. In *Between Prague Spring and French May: Opposition and Revolt in Europe, 1960-1980*, ed. Martin Klimke, Jacco Pekelder and Joachim Scharloth. New York: Berghahn Books pp. 283–307.

- Werner, Suzanne. 1999a. "Choosing Demands Strategically: The Distribution of Power, the Distribution of Benefits, and the Risk of Conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 43(6):705–726.
- Werner, Suzanne. 1999b. "The Precarious Nature of Peace: Resolving the Issues, Enforcing the Settlement, and Renegotiating the Terms." *American Journal of Political Science* 43(3):912–934.
- Werner, Suzanne. 2000. "Deterring Intervention: The Stakes of War and Third-party Involvement." *American Journal of Political Science* 44(4):720–732.
- Werner, Suzanne and Amy Yuen. 2005. "Making and keeping peace." *International Organization* 59(2):261–292.
- Werner, Suzanne and Douglas Lemke. 1997. "Opposites Do Not Attract: The Impact of Domestic Institutions, Power, and Prior Commitments on Alignment Choices." *International Studies Quarterly* 41(3):529–46.
- West, W. Jefferson. 2005. "Regional Cleavages in Turkish Politics an Electora Geography of the 1999 and 2000 National Elections." *Political Geography* 24(4):499–523.
- Western, Bruce. 1998. "Causal Heterogeneity in Comparative Research." *American Journal of Political Science* 42(4):1233–1259.
- Western, Bruce and Meredith Kleykamp. 2004. "A Bayesian Change Point Model for Historical Time Series Analysis." *Political Analysis* 12(4):354–374.
- Westing, Arthur H. 1986. *Global Resources and International Conflict: Environmental Factors in Strategic Policy and Action*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Westveld, Anton. 2007. Statistical Methodology for Longitudinal Social Network Data PhD thesis University of Washington Seattle, Washington, USA: .
- Westveld, Anton H. and Peter D. Hoff. 2011 forthcoming. "A Mixed Effects Model for Longitudinal Relational and Network Data, with Applications to International Trade and Conflict." *Annals of Applied Statistics* tbd(tbd):tbd.
- White, Douglas R. 2011. "Kinship, Class and Community." *JC Scott & P. Carrington (éds.) Sage Handbook of Social Networks*. New York, Sage Publications pp. 129–147.
- White, Halbert L. 1980. "A Heteroskedasticity-Consistent Covariance Matrix Estimator and a Direct Test for Heteroskedasticity." *Econometrica* 48:817–838.
- White, Harrison. 1963. *An Anatomy of Kinship: Mathematical Models for the Structure of Cumulated Roles*. Englewoods Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- White, Harrison. 2002. *Markets from Networks: Socioeconomic Models of Production*. Englewoods Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- White, Harrison C. 1970. *Chains of opportunity; system models of mobility in organizations*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- White, Harrison, Scott Boorman and Ronald Breiger. 1976. "Social Structure From Multiple Networks; Blockmodels of Roles and Positions." *American Journal of Sociology* 81:730–799.
- Whiteley, Paul. 1979. "Electoral Forecasting from Poll Data: The British Case." *British Journal of Political Science* 9(2):219–236.
- Whiteley, Paul F. 2005. "Forecasting Seats from Votes in British General Elections." *The British Journal of Politics & International Relations* 7(2):165–173.
- Whitten, Guy D. and Laron K. Williams. 2011. "Buttery Guns and Welfare Hawks: The Politics of Defense Spending in Advanced Industrial Democracies." *American Journal of Political Science*

- 55(1):117–134.
- Wibbels, Erik. 2005. “Decentralized Governance, Constitution Formation, and Redistribution.” *Constitutional Political Economy* 16(2):161–181.
- Widner, Jennifer A. 2004. Building Effective Trust in the Aftermath of Severe Conflict. In *When States Fail: Causes and Consequences*, ed. Robert I. Rotberg. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press pp. 222–236.
- Wiegand, K. E. and E. J. Powell. 2010. “Past Experience, Quest for the Best Forum, and Peaceful Attempts to Resolve Territorial Disputes.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(1):33–59.
- Wilde, Joachim. 2000. *Economics Letters* 69(3):309–312.
- Wilkenfeld, Jonathan. 2001. The International Crisis Behavior Project: Origins, Current, Status, and Future Directions.
- Wilkenfeld, Jonathan, Kathleen Young, Victor Asal and David Quinn. 2003. “Mediating International Crises: Cross-National and Experimental Perspectives.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47(3):279–301.
- Wilkenfeld, Jonathan, Michael Brecher and Sheila Moser. 1988. *Crises in the Twentieth Century: Handbook of Foreign Policy Crises*. Oxford, England: Pergamon Press.
- Wilkinson, Steven I. 2004. *Votes and violence: Electoral competition and ethnic riots in India*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- William A. Boettcher, III and Michael D. Cobb. 2009. ““Don’t Let Them Die in Vain”: Casualty Frames and Public Tolerance for Escalating Commitment in Iraq.” *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(5):677–697.
- Williamson, David. 1975. *The Department*. Sydney: Currency Press.
- Williamson, Oliver E. 1985. *The Economic Institutions of Capitalism*. New York: The Free Press.
- Wilner, A.S. 2010. “Targeted Killings in Afghanistan: Measuring Coercion and Deterrence in Counterterrorism and Counterinsurgency.” *Studies in Conflict & Terrorism* 33(4):307–329.
- Wilson, Margaret F.J., Brian O’Connell, Colin Brown, Janine C Guinan and Anthony J Grehan. 2007. “Multiscale terrain analysis of multibeam bathymetry data for habitat mapping on the continental slope.” *Marine Geodesy* 30(1-2):3–35.
- Wilson, Matthew. 2014. “A Discreet Critique of Discrete Regime Type Data.” *Comparative Political Studies* 47(5):689–7.
- Wilson, Maya, David R. Davis and Amanda Murdie. 2016. “The view from the bottom: Networks of conflict resolution organizations and international peace.” *Journal of Peace Research* 53:tbd.
- Wilson, Prichard, Alex Cobham and Andrew Goodall. 2014. “The ICTD Government Revenue Dataset.” ICTD Working Paper 19. <http://www.ictd.ac/sites/default/files/ICTD%20WP19.pdf> (Accessed September 2014).
- Wilson, Sven E. and Daniel M. Butler. 2007. “A Lot More to Do: The Sensitivity of Time-Series Cross-Section Analyses to Simple Alternative Specifications.” *Political Analysis* 15(2):101–123.
- Wimmer, Andreas, Lars-Erik Cederman and Brian Min. 2009. “Ethnic politics and armed conflict: A configurational analysis of a new global dataset.” *American Sociological Review* 74(2):316–337.
- Winer, S. L. and W. Hettich. 1998. “What is missed if we leave out collective choice in the analysis of taxation.” *National Tax Journal* 51(2):373–389.
- Wingender, Philippe. N.d. “Tax Compliance and Financing: Evidence from the World Bank’s Enterprise Surveys.” Working Paper. University of California, Berkeley. <http://econgrads>.

- berkeley.edu/pwing/files/2010/11/Tax-Compliance-and-Financing.pdf (accessed July 18, 2011).
- Winkler, I., K. Jonas and U. Rudolph. 2008. "On the Usefulness of Memory Skills in Social Interactions: Modifying the Iterated Prisoner's Dilemma." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 52(3):375–384.
- Wintrobe, R. 2006. "Extremism, suicide terror, and authoritarianism." *Public Choice* 128(1-2):169–195. ISI Document Delivery No.: 088YH Times Cited: 5 Cited Reference Count: 42
- Wintrobe, Ronald Conference on Political Economy of Terrorism May 24-25, 2005 Arlington, VA Springer Dordrecht.
- Wischnath, Gerdis and Halvard Buhaug. 2014. "On climate variability and civil war in Asia." *Climatic change* 122:709–721.
- Withers, Suzanne Davies. 2001. "Quantitative methods: advancement in ecological inference." *Progress in Human Geography* 25(1):87–96.
- Witmer, Frank D. W., John O'Loughlin, Andrew M. Linke, Arlene Laing and Andrew Gettelman. 2015. "Climate-sensitive violent conflict forecasts for sub-Saharan Africa, 2015–2050." Unpublished manuscript.
- Wlezien, Christopher. 2001. "On Forecasting the Presidential Vote." *PS: Political Science and Politics* 34(1):25–31.
- Wolford, Michael Scott. 2015. *The Politics of Military Coalitions*. Cambridge, England and New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Wolford, Scott and Emily Hencken Ritter. 2011. "National Leaders , Political Security , and Interstate."
- Wong, George Y. 1982. "Round Robin Analysis of Variance via Maximum Likelihood." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 77(380):714–724.
- Wood, E.J. 2008. "The social processes of civil war: The wartime transformation of social networks." *Annu. Rev. Polit. Sci.* 11:539–561.
- Wood, E.J. 2009. "Armed groups and sexual violence: when is wartime rape rare?" *Politics & Society* 37(1):131–161.
- Wood, Elisabeth J. 2003. *Insurgent Collective Action and Civil War in El Salvador*. New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
- Wood, Reed M. 2010. "Rebel capability and strategic violence against civilians." *Journal of Peace Research* 47(5):601–614.
- Wood, Reed M, Jacob D Kathman and Stephen E Gent. 2012. "Armed intervention and civilian victimization in intrastate conflicts." *Journal of Peace Research* 49(5):647–660.
- Wood, Reed M and Mark Gibney. 2010. "The Political Terror Scale (PTS): a re-introduction and a comparison to CIRI." *Human Rights Quarterly* 32(2):367–400.
- Woodward, Susan. 1999. Bosnia and Herzegovina: How Not to End Civil War. In *Civil Wars, Insecurity, and Intervention*, ed. Barbara F. Walter and Jack Snyder. New York: Columbia University Press pp. 73–115.
- Woodward, Susan L. 1995. *Balkan Tragedy: Chaos and Dissolution after the Cold War*. The Brookings Institution.
- Woolcock, M. 1998. "Social capital and economic development: Toward a theoretical synthesis and policy framework." *Theory and society* 27(2):151–208.

- Wooldridge, Jeffrey M. 2000. *Introductory Econometrics: A Modern Approach*. www.thompsonrights.com: South-Western College Publishing.
- World Bank. 2002. *Global Economic Prospects and the Developing Countries 2002: Making Trade World for the World's Poor*. Washington, D.C.: The World Bank.
- World Bank. 2004. *Global Economic Prospects 2005: Trade, Regionalism and Development*. Washington, D.C.: The World Bank.
- World Bank. 2011a. "The World Bank: Mapping for Results." maps.worldbank.org (accessed June 2, 2011).
- World Bank. 2011b. "Worldbank Database." <http://data.worldbank.org/> (accessed July 5, 2011).
- World Bank. 2012. *World Development Indicators 2012*. Washington D.C.: World Bank Publications.
- URL: <https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/handle/10986/6014>
- World Bank. 2013. "World Development Indicators."
- World Bank. 2014. "World Development Indicators." www.worldbank.org/data/dataquery.html (accessed 01/06/2014).
- World Bank Group. 2013. *World Development Indicators 2013*. World Bank Publications.
- World Tax Database. 2009. "University of Michigan, Business School." <http://www.bus.umich.edu/OTPR/otpr/introduction.htm> (accessed September 3, 2009).
- Wright, Joseph. 2008. "Do Authoritarian Institutions Constrain? How Legislatures Affect Economic Growth and Investment." *American Journal of Political Science* 52(2):322–343.
- Wright, Quincy. 1942. *A Study of War*. Reprinted 1957 ed. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Wrigley, Edward Anthony. 2010. *Energy and the English Industrial Revolution*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press.
- Wucherpfennig, Julian. 2011. "Endogenizing Power-Sharing After Ethno-Nationalist Conflict." *Unpublished Manuscript: ETH Zurich*.
- Wucherpfennig, Julian, Nils B. Weidmann, Lars-Erik Cederman and Andreas Wimmer. 2010. "Politically Relevant Ethnic Groups across Space and Time: Introducing the GeoEPR Dataset." Working paper, ETH Zurich.
- Wucherpfennig, Julian, Nils Metternich, Lars-Erik Cederman and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. 2012. "Ethnicity, the state, and the duration of civil war." *World Politics* 64(1):79–115.
- Xiang, Jun. 2010. "Relevance as a Latent Variable in Dyadic Analysis of Conflict." *The Journal of Politics* 72(02):484–498.
- Xun, Cao. 2010. "Networks as channels of policy diffusion: Explaining worldwide changes in capital taxation, 1998–2006." *International Studies Quarterly* 54(3):823–854.
- Yakubovich, Valery. 2005. "Weak Ties, Information, and Influence: How Workers Find Jobs in a Local Russian Labor Market." *American Sociological Review* 70(3):408–421.
- Yenne, B. 2004. *Attack of the drones: a history of unmanned aerial combat*. Zenith Press.
- Yew-Kwang, Ng. 2000. "The Optimal Size of Public Spending and the Distortionary Cost of Taxation." *National Tax Journal* 53(2):253–272.
- yi Lee, Chia. 2013. "Democracy, Civil Liberties, and Hostage-taking Terrorism." *Journal of Peace Research* 50(2):235–248.
- You, Jong-sung and Sanjeev Khagram. 2005. "A Comparative Study of Inequality and Corruption." *American Sociological Review* 70(1):136–157.

- Young, Crawford. 2006. "The heart of the African conflict zone: Democratization, ethnicity, civil conflict, and the Great Lakes crisis." *Annual Review of Political Science* 9:301–328.
- Young, Oran R, ed. 1999. *The Effectiveness of International Environmental Regimes: Causal Connections and Behavioral Mechanisms*. MIT Press.
- Yu, Bei, Stefan Kaufmann and Daniel Diermeier. 2008. "Classifying Party Affiliation from Political Speech." *Journal of Information Technology & Politics* 5(1):33–48.
- Yuen, a. 2009. "Target Concessions in the Shadow of Intervention." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 53(5):745–773.
- Zacher, Mark W. 2001. "The Territorial Integrity Norm: International Boundaries and the Use of Force." *International Organization* 55(2):215–250.
- Zagare, Frank C. 1999. "All Mortis, No Rigor." *International Security* 24(2):107–114.
- Zammit-Mangion, Andrew, Michael Dewar, Visakan Kadirkamanathan, Anaïd Flesken and Guido Sanguinetti. 2013. Modeling and Prediction in Conflict: Afghanistan. In *Modeling Conflict Dynamics with Spatio-temporal Data*. Springer pp. 47–66.
- Zammit-Mangion, Andrew, Michael Dewar, Visakan Kadirkamanathan and Guido Sanguinetti. 2012. "Point process modelling of the Afghan War Diary." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 109(31):12414–12419.
- Zeger, Scott L., Kung-Yee Liang and Patrick Heagerty. 1993. "Comment on "Regression Models for Discrete Longitudinal Responses"." *Statistical Science* 8:304–306.
- Zeigler, Sean. 2012. "In the Shadow of Rivalry: Rebel Alliances and Civil War." .
- Zeileis, Achim and Torsten Hothorn. 2002. "Diagnostic Checking in Regression Relationships." *R News* 2(3):7–10.
- URL:** <http://CRAN.R-project.org/doc/Rnews/>
- Zeira, Yael. 2014. "From the Schools to the Streets: Education and Individual Participation in Resistance in Palestine." *Working Paper* .
- Zeitsoff, Thomas. 2011. "Using Social Media to Measure Conflict Dynamics An Application to the 2008–2009 Gaza Conflict." *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 55(6):938–969.
- Zhang, J., S. F. Shen and R. Yang. 2007. *Dynamic analysis of terrorism risk by using signaling game*. Vol. 2 of *Advances in Intelligent System Research* Paris: Atlantis Press pp. 820–824. ISI Document Delivery No.: BGX95 Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 12 Zhang Jing Shen Shifei Yang Rui Proceedings Paper 1st International Conference on Risk Analysis and Crisis Response Sep 25-26, 2007 Shanghai, PEOPLES R CHINA China Assoc Disaster Prevent, Risk Anal Council, Natl Disaster Reduct Ctr, Minist Civil Affairs China, Soc Risk Anal, Soc Risk Anal Europe, Soc Risk Anal Japan 29 avenue lavmiere, paris, 75019, france.
- Zhu, Jian and Trivellore E Raghunathan. 2014. "Convergence Properties of a Sequential Regression Multiple Imputation Algorithm." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* .
- Zhukov, Y. 2007. "Examining the Authoritarian Model of Counter-insurgency: The Soviet Campaign Against the Ukrainian Insurgent Army." *Small Wars & Insurgencies* 18(3):439–466.
- Zhukov, Yuri M. 2012. "Roads and the diffusion of insurgent violence: The logistics of conflict in Russia's North Caucasus." *Political Geography* 31(3):144–156.
- Ziblatt, Daniel. 2006. "How Did Europe Democratize?" *World Politics* 58(2):311–338.
- Ziblatt, Daniel. 2008. "Does Landholding Inequality Block Democratization? A Test of the 'Bread and Democracy' Thesis and the Case of Prussia." *World Politics* 60(4):610–641.

- Ziblatt, Daniel. 2009. "Shaping Democratic Practice and the Causes of Electoral Fraud: The Case of Nineteenth-Century Germany." *American Political Science Review* 103(1):1–21.
- Zinnes, Dina A. 1967. "An Analytical Study of the Balance of Power Theories." *Journal of Peace Research* 3:270–288.
- Zorn, C. 2005. "A Solution to Separation in Binary Response Models." *Political Analysis* 13(2):157–170.
- Zorn, Christopher J. W. 2000*a*. "Estimating Between- and Within-Cluster Covariate Effects, with an Application to Models of International Disputes." *International Interactions* 28(4):433–445.
- Zorn, Christopher J. W. 2000*b*. "Generalized Estimating Equation Models for Correlated Data: A Review with Applications." *American Journal of Political Science* 45:470–490.
- Zorn, Christopher J. W. 2000*c*. "Modeling Duration Dependence." *Political Analysis* 8(4):367–380.
- Zorn, Christopher J. W. 2002. GEE Models of Political Decision Making. In *Proceedings of the Workshop on Correlated Data Modeling*, ed. Dario Gregori. Milan: FrancoAngeli S.R.L. pp. 83–120.